# + European Magazine, <br> A N D 

## LONDON REVIEW;

CONTAINING THE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE. By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. For JUNE, ${ }^{1784 .}$
[Embellithed with a ftriking Likenefs (engraved by Angus) of GEORGE BUBB DODING TON, Baron of Melcombe Regis. And 2. An elegant Quarto View (engraved by Walker) of the magnificent Bux erected for Their Majesties in WestminsterAbbey, at the late Commemoration of Handel.]

## CONTAINING,

Ain Account of the Life of George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe
The Political State of the Nation, and of Europe in June 1784.
Thoughts on the Rife and Progrefs of Civil Government, and on the General Caufes of National Imbecility, and of National Grandeur
Natural Hiftory ; containing, a concife Defcription of various Animalsarranged by Naturalifts under the Orders IF crmes and Mollufca
Account of the Polihh Diet
On the Literature, Wit, and Tafte of fome European Nations (concluded from ous laft)
Particulars relating to Painters belouging
to Scotland
The Acalemic. No. I. - 424
The Hive: a Collection of Scraps 425 The London Reviaw, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Cook's Voyage to the Pacific Ocean 427
Coxe's Travels into Poland, Ruffia, Sweden, and Demmark
The Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, Earon of Melcombe Regis 435
White's Treatife on Struma, or Scrofula 439
Pearfon's Obfervations and Experiments for inveftigating the Chymical Hiftory of the Tepid Springs of Buxton (concluded) 441
Simmons's London Medical Journal $44^{2}$
Unfortunate Senfibility
443
Forreft's Treatife on the Monfoons in India 444
A Key to the Three Firft Chapters of Genefis, \&c.
ibid.
Barbut's Genera Vermium exemplified, \&cc. 445

Thoughts on the late Froceedings of Government refpecting the Trade of the Weft-India Illands with the United States of North-America, and Eight more political Pamphlets
Carey's Actual Survey of the Great Poft Roads between London and Fatmouth, \&c.
Impartial and Critical Review of Mufical Publications: containing, Anecdotes of the following Mufical Compofers, Wefley, Aykwarl, Suck, Quilici, Rauzzini, Carter, and Baumgarten
Poetry.-Epifte from Califta to Alta- . mont, written by Lady Mary Wortley Montague-Honoria-A Negro's Ad-a drefs on the Apparition of Slavery, \&ec. 453
Journal of the Proceedings of the Firlt Seffion of the Fifteenth Parliament of George III. including, Debates on the Wrertminfter Election-Addrefs on the King's Speech-Motion for Repeal of the Receipt Tax—Motion for a Parliamentary Reform-And on the Additional Window Tax, as a Substitute for Durties on Tea - - 45?
Theatrical Journal: Containing Mrs. Abington's Addrefs on the Clofing of Covent-Garden Theatre; an Account of Mr. Colman's 'Election of the Managers;' and Mr. Colman, Junior's 'Two to One, with their refpective Prologues
A Lift of Mufic publifhed in June, 1784 , and a Lift of New Books
Monthly Chronicle, Prices of Stacks, \&ic. 473
L O N D O N:

Printeg for SCATCHERD and WhitakER, AvE-Marta-bans; J. SEWELL, Cornhill ; and J. DEBRETT, Piccadibik.
[enteres at stationcrgitanl.]

We barje deferred till next month the account of the two laft performances at Weffminfter Abbey in honour of Handel, wbich wasintended ishave accompanied the View of their Majefties Box annsedd to this Number, in confequence of baving learned that an Hiflorical Narrative of the Rije, Progrefs, $\mathcal{S}^{5}$. of that Cielebrity bas been prepared for the prefs, under the authority of the noble Dirictors, by Dr. Burney, and will be fpeedily publifped, embellijpod with thei two beautiful engravings delivered out as tickets for the fryd and third days per formance; and froms which we Ball be enabled to prefent our readers with an accurato and correct account of the receipts and difourfements, as will as of various other parriculars incident to the buffinfs.
Some vory abufive paragrapbs baving appeared in two nswupapers grofly retlecting on a refpectable Cbaracter, whofe name ranks bighs in the Mufical World, as the fuppofed cuthor of fome Sinecdotes introduced in the Revicwe of Mufical Publications in our laft Montb's Magazine: In juftice to that Gentleman, wue think it neceffary to declar's, that the infinuations of the wewrisers of the paragraphs absve alluded to, arg not more malicinus, malivolint, and illiboral, than they are falle $e_{2}$ fcandalous, and ill-foundect.

## ANSWERS TOCORRESPONDENTS.

Our Correfpondent from Chelfea has our thanks for noticing the miftake in the Catalogue of Handel's Works. The reference was by accident mifplaced, it not being the Oratorio of
Hercules but the Occiafional Oratorio that was performed on occafion of the Battle of Cullowen,
The Verfes on Melancholy are unfit for publication.
Thomas Freeborn is under confideration.
W. N's Letter on Parliamentary Repreientation is better calcutated for a Newfaper.

The Letter figned Many is recejved.
Contrapuntift is unintelligible.
Other favours are received, and will either be inferted, or reafons will be affigued for theif oraifion at a future opportunity.

LIST of MUS IC publimed in JUNE. OVERTURES and COKCERTOS.

## S <br> HAM's fingle QUARTETTS. <br> Stamitz's Quartetts, Op. 22 , DUETTS. <br> Stumpff'f, Flute, VOCAL MUSIC, ITALIAN. <br> Iffipile, by Anfofli, <br> La Regina di Golconda <br> SINGLE SONGS, ITALIAN. <br> Arsette, No. 4, Rauzzini No. 5, ditto.

## A Listof New

$M^{1}$EMOIRS of the Protectorate Houfe ci Cromwell. By the Rev. Mark Noble, F. A. S. in 2 vol. 8 vo .

Select Works of the Emperor Julian. By John Duncombe, M. A. 2 vol. 8 vo.

The Prefent State of the Ottoman Empire. By Elias Haberci.

Sacred Biography. By Henry Hunter, D. D. 2d. vol.

The Independent, a Novel. 2 vol. r 2 mo .
Dangerous Conntxiots. By M. C-4. de L*:*. 4 vol .

An Hiftorical and Political View of the Conftitution and Revolutions of Geneva, in the Eighteenth Century. By John Fareil, A. M. r vol.

Sermons on fome of the moft ufeful and interefting Subjects in Religion and Life. By the E.ev. J. Moir, M. A. I vol. 8vo.

Elegiack Sonnets, and other Eflays. Ey Chatlote Smith, of Biguor Fark, in Suffex. $4^{\mathrm{tr}}$.

The Report of the Select Committee, ap-

PUbiflcations.
rectors of the Lait India Compary, June $7^{2}$, 1784.

The Hiltory of the Rife and Progrefs of Cengraphy. By the Rev. Jolm Blair,LL. D. Military Sketches. By Edward Drewe.
A Select Collection of Englifh Songs, 3 yols. 8vo.

The Hiftory of Ayder Ali Ehan; or, New Memoirs of the Eaft Indies. By the Come marder in Chief of the Artillery of Ayder Ali. 2 vol. 3 vo.
Medical Obfervations and Enquiries. By a Society of Pheficians in London. vol. 6 .

An Analyfis of the Greek Metres, for the Ufe of Students in the Univerfities, and the upper Claffes in Schools. By $\sqrt{ }$. B. Seaie, M. A. Fello ${ }_{2}$ of Chrift College, Cambridge.

A Sermon upoaz Faith and Works, preacht at St. Luke's, Cheliea. By the Rev. R. Sandilands, Bal. Coll. Oxon.

The French Metropolis. A Poent, in three Books. $4^{t o}$.

Popular Topics; or the Grand Quettion

# EUROPEAN MAGAZNE, 

# A $\mathrm{N} D$ <br> <br> LONDON REVIEW; <br> <br> LONDON REVIEW; FORJUNE, 1784. 

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

An ACCOUNT of the LIFE Of GEORGE BUBB DODINGTON, LOR MELCOMBE. [Embellihed with a Striking Likeness of his Lerdship.]

I$T$ was one of the laft remarks made by Sir Walter Raleigh before his decollation, that he had been a foldier, a failor, and a courticr, which, he added, are courfes of wickedneis and vice. This obfervation, bad it been delivered at a lefs folemn feafon, would have been deemed both libellous and fplenetic; but coming from a man whole juigment was unqueltionable, and at a time when he might be expected to prenk no more than the trath, is eutitled to that unqualified affent which ufualiy accompanies felf-evident propofitions.

Leaving the firf two profeflions to the charity of mankind for their defence, we fhall produce fome few facts which may probably incline our readers to believe, that the courle of a courtier is very likely to be marked, as Sir Walter decides, with wickednefs and vice; and for that purpofe fliall communicate a few anecdotes of a perion who has lately become the object of patlic curiofity, as well from his rank as his abilities, but ftili more from his very abjeed and fervile deportment to Minifters, his fonduefs for place and power, and want of refpect to his own character, fortune, and fituation in life.

George Bubb, Eíq. was, as we are informed, the fon of an apothecary in DorferThire, and nephew to George Dodington, of Eaftbury, or Gunvil Eaftbury, in that county, a gentieman of very confiderable fortune, who
had been one of the Lords of the Admiralty during the reigns of King William, Qilen Anne, and King George the Firft. Mr. Bubb was born in the year 169 I , and appears to have been elucated at Oxfurd, where he difinguifhed himfelf enougis to be particularly noticed amongt the wits of the diy in the fullowing diftich :

> Alma novcm genuit celebres Rbedycina postas:
> Bubh, Stubt, Grubb, Crabb, Trafp, Toung Carry, Tichel, Evans *.

Very early he was initiated into public iffe. In the year 1715 , at the age of 24 , he was elected Member for Winchelfe?, and on the 4 th of Jnne was appointed Envoy Extraordinary at the Court of Spain, in which capacity, Dec. I4, he figned the treaty of Marind $\dagger$. In January next year he was named Plenipotentiary, and on March 5 prefented a memorial, complaining of the comivance atlowed to the enemies of Great-Britain, and particularly to the Duke of Ormond, in traniporting fuccours so the Pretender. + . After fonte time refiding in Spain, he returned to England in 1717, and by the death of his relation, Mr. Dodington, March 28,1720 , he came into poffetion of a very large eftate, on which he built a magnificent feat, in the county of Dorfet; a fcat which was often the refidence of the firt writers of the times, and the beauties of which have been frequentiy ceiebrated by them $\oint$. This
great accemion of property he probably expooted, is we find by the thatute 4 Gergige I. (1717) he and his iffue were enabled to change the furname of Bubb to Dodington. On the $4^{\text {th }}$ of June, in the fame year, the was appointed Lord Lieutenant and Cutos Rotulorum of the coanty of Somerfet.

In the year 1722 he was chofen Meniber for both Winchelfea and Bridswater, but made his election for the latte:. His confequence in the political world fortly afterwards appeared, being in 1724 made a Lord of the Treatury, and appointed to the lucrative office of Clerk of the Pells in Ireland. On the vacancy occafioned by this preferment, he was re-elected. At this period he clotely comnected himfelf with Sir Robert Walpole; and, in 1726 , publifhed in follio a Poctical Epiftle, addrelfed to thit Nviniter, which is only remarkable for its fervility and flattery :. In 1727 he was again chofen Member for Bridgwater; and in 1734 foi Weymouth and the fanse place, which latter he till continued to reprefent. We find him in $173^{6-7}$ taking a very decided and laudable part in the conteft between King Gerrge II. and the Prince of Wales, in the queftion about the augronentation of his illowance to 100,0001 . per ann. and for a jointure to the Princefs. In this tranfaction, of which we have a narfative by himfelf $t$, he appears to have acted with fpirit, propriety, and confiftency. At
this time he hadjuecome cool towards Sir Robert Walpole, the god of his former idolatry; as appears from many paffages of that narrative. We, therefore, are not furprifed to find that in October 1740 lie was difmiffed from his polt in the Treafury. Ile now engased in the oppoftion to his former freend, and in 1741 was onee more returned for two boroughs, Applehy and Bridgwater; which latter he atill continued to repretent. On the downial of Sir Robert, Mr: Dodington's expectations of preferment feem not to have been gratified. He therefore again took part again't the Miniftry, and was principally colicerned in a celebrated anti-minit?erial paper called The Remembrancer, and in forming the Broad-hottom Oppofition ; which afterwards prevailing againft the new Adminiftation, he was, Dec. 25,1744 , rewarde. with the poft of Treaturer of the Navy; and in 1745 fworn of the Yrivy Council. Ins 1747 he was a lifth time chulen to reprefent Bridgwater; and, it may be prefumed, might have continued in favour with the Court during the rett of his life, had not ans incident given occafion to a change in his conduct, which all his fervices, attentions, fervi'ity, and bafe compliances, did not compietely obtain a pardon for from the Crown.

We come now to that part of our Courtier's life, the narrative of which haw rendered him fo much the object of public atten-
to the houfe a park was incolod five miles round, including great part of Tarent Hinton, Farent Monckron, and extendiug into feveral other neighbouring pabifies. The furniture of this fplendid building was fold in $I 753$, and, we believe, the houfe itfelf has beta fince pulled down.
*It is alfo printed in Duifley's Collection of Poems, Vol. VI. p. I20. In Vol.IV. p. 223. of the fame Collection, is another lom, addreffel to the fame Miniter. Ther are the Pieces alluded to in the following lines of a fatirical Poem called 7 \%s Tifumerads, pubined about 1743 . Speaking of Mr. D-, he fays,

Who bappily had to paternals of late
Got ached a lucrative name and eltate.
Don Gorgo, Bubb Dudo, creeping up on all fours,
With care and with caution the trap-hole expluces.
"A Poet, cuoth he, long diftinguifh'd by Fame,
"And known to all critical judges, I am.
" The praifes of many l've fung heretoforc,
"And among them, pox on't, of Sir Bob in his power.
"Very great is the largefs I'd give to fupprefs
"Thofe verfes of which I'm afham'd, I confés:
"They're flat in my teeth contradicing each word
"In iny freeches made fince, as thore fpeeches record.
" To praife firt in verfe, then abufe him in profe,
" Boes rather my own than his weaknefs expore.
"Great Temple did wifely to hurn what he'd writ
$\therefore$ In Arlington's praife, when he found he was bit.
" But a Candidite now I appear to your Grace
"And both your cumpeers, for the Treafurer's place.
"The Bar'net that I may got in muft relign-
" Old Nick has declar"d, in the Shades, it is mine."

+ Printed at the axd of the Diary.
tiom. On the 8 th of March, 1749 , the Prince of Wales fent a meffage offering him a full return to his favour, and the principal direction of his affairs. After two days confideration he agreed to the propofal, and immediately wrote to Mr. Pelham to fignify the refirgation of his office of Treafurer of the Navy. This produced a vifit from the Minifter, who feemed to wim that the aflair might go no further. Mr. Dodington, however, was inflexible; * be faw the country in fo dangerous a condition, and fornd bimplelf fo incapable to consribute to its rehief, and $S_{0}$ unvelcome to attempt it, that be thought it mibecame bion any longer to receive great emoLuments fiom: a country whofe forvice be could not, and if be could be fonuld not, be fuffered to promote. He perfined, therefore, in his refolution, and his refignation was accepted.

In July the Prince opened to him the plan by which he had propofed to reward him for the facrifice he had made with fo much patriotifm. " + After dinner he (the Prince) " took me into a private room, and, of him"felf, hegan to fay that he thought I might " as well be called Treafurer of the Cham" bers as any other name; that the Earl of "Scaborough his Treafurer might take it ill " if I ftcod upon the eftablifhment with " higher appointments than he did; that his "Royal Highnefs's dertination was, that I " fhould have 20001. per ann.; that he "thought it beft to put me upon the efta"blifment at the higheft falary only, and "that he would pay me the reft himfelf. I " humbly defired that I might ftand upon the " eftabliftament without any falary, and that "I would take what he now defigned for " me when he chould be King, but nothing " before. He faid, that it became me to make " him that ofier; but it did not become him " to accept it, confiftent with his reputation, " and therefore it mult be in prefent. He " then immediately added, that we murt "fettle what was to happen in reverfion; "and haid, that he thought a peerage, with " the management of the Houfe of Lords, " and the feals of Secretary of State for the "Southern province, would be a proper fta"tion for me, if I approvel it. Perceiving " me to he under much confufion at this un" expected offer, and at abofs how to exprefs " mylelf, he ftopped me, and then faiu, I " now promife you, on the word and hom " nour of a Prince, that as foon as I come to " the Crown I will give you a peerage, and
" the feals of the Southern province. Upon " my endeavouring to thank him, he repeat" ell the fame words, and alded (putting back " his chair), And I give you leave to kifs my " hand upon it now, by way of acceptance; " which I did accordingly."

Highly elated with the flattering profpect before him, he immediately proceeded to communicate the arrangements which were intended to his friends, and to fecure their fupport. 'An oppofition was almoft, however, immediately formed in the Prince's houfook againft him, which probably would have difap pointed all his expectations, even if a more formidable enemy had not ftepped in. A month had fcarce elapled before he found reafon to complain $\ddagger$ that there appeared little difpofition to friendmip and cordiality in his new alfociates. He even forefaw that there was no profpect of doing any grod §. In Feb. I749-50 a pamphlet was puhlin. ed againft him, which he defruibes as the moft rancorous that any age or country could fhew $\|$. Meetings for explanation followed without any effect. In July he was informed of the unalterable inveteracy of the family againit him, and in a fit of pious defpondency exclaims, "Gud forgive them ! I have not deferved it of them *.." The confidence which he had expected to hare repofed in him, feems never to have been given, nor do we find that he ever obtained any other marks of attention from his new matter, than thofe of mere civility and politenefs. Still, however, he continued in the Prince's fervice, devifing fchemes which he fcarce expected to have fupported, and forming plans which he had every reafon to prefume would be fruftrated by his fecret enemies. At length, on the 2 If of March 1750-5 T, death depriveci the worlid of the Prince, and the whole band of dependents, who had built their expectations on his accelion to the crown, were thrown into the utmoft defpair. Mr. Doclington again became devout, and plaintively cries out"Father of mercy! thy hand that wounds, alone can fave $+\uparrow$."

An attempt was made to unite the feveral perfons who bad been adherents of the Prince and oppofers of the Court, in fome fyifem; but after feveral efforts, finding that the terms propofed were of a fort that implied an exclution of coming into office, he abandoned all hope, and. as he informs us, gave up all thoughts of ever being any farther ufeful to mankind ++. This determination he varied, a few days afterwards, and confined his refo
$1 \mid$ Ibid. p. 37.
** 1bil. p. 8 г.
$\dagger$ + lbid. p. 100.
材 Ibid. P. 115 .

Ece2
lution of medoling no more with public affairs till fome party worth appearing with Chould unite in the fervice of the country 3 .

His anxjety to be reftored to court favour could be reftrained but a fhort time. In January 1752 , we find him, on a malicious report that he had forced himfelf upon the Prince of IVales, and into his fervice, officioufly explaining the whole tranfaction to the Solicitor General (Murray), and protucing the proper vouchers ftep by ftep $\dot{H}$. This, in April, produced a communication from Mi. Pelham, by the fame channel, intimating his good-will towarus him, but fearing to engage him lef he fhouid not be able to fulfil his engagements $\ddagger$. In -May a conference was held between him and the Minifter, in which he offered his fervices without any referve; but nothing further arofe from it. In December he feems to have been difcontented nt the neglect fhewn him, and received a foothing meffage \| At length, on March 16, 1753, he fays, "Mr. Pelham, Mir. " and unteafonablenefs of thefe prefudies,and "then faid, that from this long aecount, he ": might maturally oxpect a requett to enter " into a jultification, either by myfeli or by " him ; bat that I did not defre to juitivy " with the King. That all I defired him to " ray to the King was, that, though it never "s wats ny intertion to offend his Ivajefty, " it was fumicient, that he was difplenfed, st for me to think myfelf to biane, and that, "s to incjace him to forgive me, I humbly " offered him ny forvices, mind all the interef "I had in the Houfe, and ont of it, for the
"reft of my life. I adsest, that I thought "this fubmifion, and this offer of five mem" bers, at leat, fhould be fufficient to wipe " away impreffions, even if I had been a " declared Jacobite §" This fubminion and offer was furely ample enough; but in order to fecure its acceptance, he added, that he looked for no communication or civilities from the King, but merely to be made over to Mr. Pellam, to difipofe of him as he thought fit, and to fuffer him to receive his friendihip; attachment, and fervices; that he fhould never defire any converiation or intercourfe with his Majeity, more than a diftant and protomed refpect on his fide, and that as foldom as was confifent with the duty of a mott faithful and refpectful fubject.

Whether the tamenefs of his belmaviour had rendereal hini contemptible, or lis Majefty had really conceived a prejudice againft him, we find trim itill neglected and unprovided for. He, however, perfevered in the fome fervite and eligraceful deporment; and in December we obferve him again repeating his fomer profeflons, and again fuffering himfelf to be amufed with indirect and doubtful fromites \&if. In March 1754, Mr. Pelham died, and the fupple courtier felt no rehuctance in referring himfelf to the Duke of Nerabatle in the fame manner he had to his brother, but fill without effect. In June he urged the bufinefs more itrongly ; and the Duke obferving that there were few things a man of his rank could accept, and none of them vacant, was andwered, that as he (the Duke) was at the head of the Treafury, he would chufe a feat there, if it was vacant, foomer than any thing. Ife then binted, that his former office was vacant, and expreffed his wifhes for it. At length, he added, " That he (the Duke) muift think, that 2cool. a-year woukd not make his forthne with one foot in the grave: that, as to ranki is his firuation without fuccefion on collateral, a peerage was not worth new painting his coach, and that his only cefire was to pals his life as his attached friend atal fervant. That he cond not believe fo jutt and generous a Prince would aocent a poor fubject's offers of fervice, and fiffer him to cary them into execution at lo great an expence, with a re. folbtion, atolutely to exclude him from all forts of common favour. The conference eruded with tig requifition of a categorical anfwer, not without a few insirect hints, that be might find it prudent, if he was not fatisfied, to exercile his talent as circumy fances might render it necelfary ${ }^{*}$.
\% Diary, $=20$.
Ibid. I3c.
ibid. 136.
Ibid. 187.
§ Ibid. 225 :
lbid. P. 256.
4 at Ibid. p. $299^{\circ}$

The negotiation now drew towards a conclufion. On thei 8 th of July, 1754 , after being kept in fufpence more than two years, he was informed that his Majefty would not receive him to any mark of his favour ". On this difappointment, he obferves, "I faid, that as it was fo, I received his Majefty's difpleafure with that refpect and refignation which became me towards my forereign ; that after fuch offers received, and fuffered to be carried into execution, at the expence of mearly 4000 . I did not believe fuch a conclufion hadd ever happened ; but I fubmitted, and muft act as opportunity and accident fhould direct. The Duke expreffed much forrow; protented the fincerity of his endeavours, and faid, that what would not do one dlay, might do another. I replied, that I could not juige of that ; but if he imagined that I would re. main poitulating among the common herd of fuitors, and expofe myfelf to fuffer twenty unworthy preferences more, to get, perhaps, nothing at laft; certainly, nothing that I wanted -it was impolible; I would as foon wear a livery, and ride behind a coach in the fireets. I repeated thefe words again in the courfe of the converfation. We parted civilly."

Though he had reafon to be fufficiently difguited wish the treatment he had met with from the Count, yet he did not give up his expectations of fucceeding there. From this period we find him intriguing and uniting alternately with Mr. Pitt, Mr. Fox, and their friends. With the former he appears at one time to have neariy concluled an engagement, when a fudden change in the political world induced him to lay afsele all his reientments to the Duke of Newcaftle, and accept of his former poft of Treafurer of the Navy. This happened Dec. 22, 1755 .

This was at the beginning of a war, which sras carried on unfucceŕsfully for fome time. The clamours of the people prevailing, Mr. Pitt was again called to the head of affairs; and on the fettlement of the new Adminifration, our unfortunate politician was again without ceremony kicked into obfcurity This event took place in Nov. 1756. The new Miniftry, however, being not agreeable to the King, a change was meditated; on which occafion, the Chancellor(hip of the

Excheguer was offered to Mr . Dodington, and rejected. He accepted, however, the poft of Treafurer of the Navy, in April 1757; but declined entering on his pooft until the enquiry into the conduet of the Miniffry was over; when the contending parties coming to a compromife amongft themfelves, Mr. Dodington was once more left in the lurch $\dagger$.

From this time, it is probatle, he gave up all hopes of eftablifhing himfelf at Court, until a new reign. On the 25 th of Oet. 1760 , the King died, and Mr. Dodington very early was received into the confidence of Lord Bute, and was confulted and advifed with on mont meafures of importance. As a mark of his Majefty's favour, he was on April 3, 176r, advanced to the Peerage. He appears to have engaged very deeply in the politics of the day, and in that year printed a pamphlet, entitied, "Occafional Obfervations on a Double-titled Paper, about the clear Produce of the Civil Lift Revenue, from Midfummer 1727 to Midfummer laft. 8vo. *" Though he had certainly at this time the means of gratifying whatever views of ambition he had conceived, yet he did not take any oftenfible poft. He contented himfelf with bafking in the funfhine of Court favour, and fecretly directing the motions of thofe who ftood foremolt in the Adminiftration. We are informed that his labours did not ceafe until a month before his death. His papers appear to exift, and prohahly at a future period may illuminate fome part of the fecret hiftory of the prefent reign.

On the $27^{\text {th }}$ of Octoher, 1761 , he wrote the following letter to his old friend, Doctor Young :
" La Trappe \|, Oct. 27, 176I.
" Dear Sir,
"YOU feemed to like the Ode I fent you for your amufement; I now fend it you as a prefent. If you pleafe to accept of it, and are willing that our friendfhip fhould be known, when we are gonc, you will be pleafed to leave this among thofe of your own papers that may poffibly fee the light by a pofthumous publication. God fend us heaith while we ftay, and an eafy journey.
" My dear Dr. Young,
" Your's, moft cordially,
"Melconge."

## * Diary, 316 .

+ During the unfettled fate of the Miniftry, we remember the political prints of the day reprefenting him as ready to engage with either party. From one of thefe, in particular, he acquired the title of Odd Man. Mr. Fox was reprefented as a Chairman, calling out for a partner; and Mr. Dodington coming from a cellar, and anfwering, that he was at hand.
${ }^{+}$This is afferted on the authority of Mr. Weft of the Treafury's Catalogue, where it is arcribed to him.

II This was the name given by Lord Melcombe to his villa at Hammerfmith,

The following is the Poem which accompanied this letter, and which may ferve for a fpecimen of his Lordmip's poetry:

## To Dr. Y O U N G.

KIND companion of my youth,
Lov'd for genius, worth and truth !
Take what friendfhip can impart,
Tribute of a feeling heart ;
Take the mufe's lateft fpark,
Ere we drop into the dark.
He, who parts and virtue gave,
Bad thee look beyond thy grave :
Genius foars, and virtue guides,
Where the love of God prefides.
There's a gulph 'twixt us and God;
Let the gloomy path be trod:
Why ftand fhivering on the fhore?
Why not boldly venture o'er?
Where unerring virtue guides,
Let us brave the winds and tides:
Safe, thro' feas of doubts and fears,
Rides the bark which Virtue fteers.
Love thy country, wifh it well, Not with too intenfe a care ;
'Tis enough, that, when it fell, Thou its ruin didft not fhare.
Envy's cenfure, Flattery's praife, With unmov'd indifference view;
Learn to tread Life's dangerous maze With unerring Virtue's clue.
Void of ftrong defire and fear, Life's wide ocean truft no more;
Strive thy little bark to fteer With the tide, but near the fhore.
Thus prepar'd, thy frorten'd fail Shall, whene'er the winds increafe,
Seizing each propitious gaie,
Waft thee to the port of Peace.
Keep thy confcience from offence And tempeftuous paffions free;
So, when thou art calld from hence, Eafy fhall thy paffage be.
Eafy fiall thy paffage be, Chearful thy allocted itay;
Short the account 'twixt God and thee; Hope fhall meet thee on the way:
Truth thall lead thee to the gate, Mercy's felf fhall let thee in,
Where its never-changing ftate

* Full Perfection hall begin.

Lord Melcombe furvived the writing of this letter but a thort time. He died the 28 th of July, 1752 ; and the following lnfcription to his memory was fhortly afterwards placed on an Ionic pillar at Hammermith.

## To the Memory

Of the Right Hon. Grorge Dodington, Lord Melcambe.

In his early years he was fent by K. George I. Envoy Extraordinary to K. Philip V. of Spain, 1715;
Afterwards appointed in commiffion with others,
One of the Lords of the Treafury :
Twice Treafurer of the Navy to K. George II. And Privy Counfellor.
In 176 I created a Peer and of the Cabinet to K. George 111 .

He was raifed to there honours (Himfelf an honour to them)
Father byhis exemplary merit and great abilities, Often experienced both in the Senate and Council, Than either by birth or fortune : And, if wit and true humuor can delight 3

If eloquence can affect the heart,
Or literature improve the mind;
If univerfal benevolence hath its charms; No wonder
Fie lived admired and heloved by all that knew him?, And died by all lamented, In the year 1762, aged 7 I .
Thomas Wridham, efq. his heir, Orderei this infeription, In grateful remembrance Of his friend and relation.
Lord Melcombe's character has little variety in it. He is aliowed to have been generous, magnificent, and convivial. To a few friends and dependents he was heartily attached. In the common courfe of his political life he was infincere and fuithlefs. He was better as a private gentleman than a politician. In one point of view, he was free, ealy, and engaging; in the other, intriguing, clufe, and referved. His reigning palfion was to be weli at Court. To this object he facrificed every circumftance of his life. To obtain this he hazarded and loft every advantage of his fortune, character, and influence. His talents do nut appear to have been diftinguifhed by much brilliancy, but he certainly poffeffed a confiderable fhare of cool juigment and reflection. He affociated much with thofe who were able to confer fame. Thomfon infcribed one of his Seafons, and Young addreffed one of his Satires to him; and if the pcets were to be believed, their patrori was much fuperior to either of them in their own profeftion. A dead lord, fays Gray, ranks but as a commoner. Tiee poems which have beenpublifhed as Mr. Dodington's have no marks of extrandinary excellence; they are even hardly equal to the common ftandard. We are whe that a whole volume of his productions is in being in MiSS. Probatly it may at fome time fee the light, and will then fhew whether our ftatefman's flatterers deferve any thing but centempt for their hyperboliaal
praifes of his poetical powers *. His great failing was want of refpeet to himfelf. His talents, his fortune, his rank, and his connections were fufficient to have placed him in a very elevated fituation in life, had he regarded his own character and the advantages which belonged to lim: by neglecting thefe, he pafied through the world without much
fatisfaction to himfelf, with little refpect from the public, and no advantige to his country. Ia conclufina, the polieifor of his fortune has unvciled the nakednets of his mind, and Lord Melcombe now ftands diftinguifhed only as a miracle of fervility, meana compliance, and political proftitution.

The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION, and of EUROPE, in JUNE, 178 A. No. IV.

IN our laft we left the new Houfe of Commons juit entering upon the public bufinefs. Since that, we have difcovered that his Majefty and his minifters were not miftaken in appealing to the fenfe of the people in the crifis of their own affairs, by afforting them an opportunity of re-electing their odd reprefentatives, or rejecting them, if they faw juft canfe, and electing new men in whom they could coufide, to reprefent them in the important work of legifation and taxathen. Upon the two firlt divifions on Mr. Fox's ipeech, and the King's fpeech (we mention them in the order they were debated), it appeared the people had fent a great, refpectable, and decifive majority to fupport the King and his Minifters in all coniftitutional and wholefome meafures which they may pleafe to bring forward: for the number that voted with the Minifter on thefe two queftions, appeared to be more than one half of the whole Houfe of Commons, if they had been al! affembied to a man at one time!-And the majority prefent was very confiderable ower the minority prefent; confequently we may fairly conjecture, if all had been affembled, the majority would have been proportionably greater: This opened a fair and glorious field of action for our Minifters to diiplay their \{plendicl abilities for the good of the Commonvealth; and, indeed, for fome few days the minoiity feemed to be filenced, buninefs went on fwimmingly, and we expected the prefent fitting would be a feffion of action and renovation of our affairs.

But, alas ! a war of words, a collifion of tongues, a fene of ftrife, debate, and wrangling has been induftriounly introduced by the men who have never done any thing for their country but talked (whether for the good or the hurt of the community we leave to more competent judges to determine) ; and, with forrow we obferve it, has been too much countenanced by the Miniftry and their adherents.

Thus whole months pars awray in debating points of little or no momeat to the public ; whilft the little bufinefs of real importance done for the Nation is com rifed in the compafs of a few days, or per baps a few bours. This is an evil that londly calls for redefs and fpeedy remedy ! While we are amufing ourfelves with words, our enemies are exexting themfelves in great and powerful action and preparation for our overthrow ! This was what we feared, and it is come to pafs. Noife and declamation is the ftrong fortrefs of our loguacious Patriots; and our young Minitter bids fair to ftorm their cafte and drive them to the laft extremity ; but we begrudge the great wafte of his precious time, which might be much better employed. Away, then, with words, and come to action.
The motion for a veform of Parlianment was ill-timed and ill-juugred, and came with a very had grace from a man who profeffedly fights under the banner of thofe who openly declare themfelves enemies to all innovations, or even reformations whatfoever, and who at this very particular time met the motion with uncommon acrimony, and, we had almoft faid, with unparalleled effontery 1 It fared, therefore, accortingly ; it fared, however, as weil as the move: expected: but it did not anfiver his expectation in another refpect; it did not in the leaft emibarrafs the Minifter, or hhake his popularity the only end it could anfwer in being brought forward at this juncture.

The motion for the repeal of the Receipt Tax, from nearly the fame quarter, calculated for nearly the fame purpofes, without fuggefting a more eligible and equally procluctive tax, was in the fame predicament, if not worfe. The feconding of the motion, too, came with an intulerable bad grace from the man who, at the firit broaching the impot, ftood up and thanked the then Minifter for bringing it forward. Add to this, that both

[^0]mover and feconder are profefied votaries and obfequioun tools of the Jon to whe firt introducad and afterwards eftabiifhed the tax, and who now glory in the part they tocis in it. From fuch reformers, and fuch repealers of tayes, we may pray to be deiivered, and that our falvation may never reft on their fhouiders. The people of Eugland know better than to deprad on fuch faviours as thefe : they will give their favourite Minifter a little more foope to try what he can do, making all proper allowance for the many embarralfments thrown in his way, of which theie mation-makers make no inconfiderable part.

It is a good omen of the prefent Houfe of Commons purging itfelf of its Members who have come in by the falfe key of bribery and corruption. The late Ipfwich Member, of a month's duration, is made the firft example, in the new Pariament, of the operation of Grenville's law, pointed directly againf that hane of our conatry, Bribeky. May the fame falutary law have its full operation and effect in every fimilar cafe, and all cafes which tend to undermine our happy Conititution! Lat us hope one month more will produce a great deal of important national bufinefs, after the rotten Members are lonped off.

In the mean time, nur Eaft India thips come home, one after another, fafe and found, richly laden, bringing gocid tidings and well grounded expectations of many more arriving foon, which are now on their way home. This throws a very different afeect on the Company's affairs from that ftated in the reprefentation of our late Minifter, in the glomy month of November: then, all was dark, difmal, and defponding : now, all looks fmiling, gay, and profperous!-It highly behoves the Directors and other Ttultees of that great Corporation to embrace the opportunity of the profperous gale, to fecure their patrons in their property, and to procure to themfelves lafting honour and reputation, by a faithful and diligent difcharge of their daty in all their arduous affairs, both at home and abroad. If they neglect this golden opportunity, we venture to pronomice their annihilation to be an event not far difant.
The multitude of Weft India frips pouring in daily, likewife enhances the pleafing fcene of national profperity, and bids fair to revive the lately drooping fpirits of trading and labouring people.

The Weftminfter election feems to be a blemith on our Conftitution, in all its ftages and progreflive motions, from firft to laft ! -A fcene of riot, uproar, and confufion, during the poll !-a fcene not illuminated, illuftrated, or embellifhed, by any thing we have
feen reported from its introduction into the Houic of Commons !- a fcene not likely to be developed or fatisfactorily adjufted by the prefent depending ferutiny, according to the accounts we read of the proceedings of the returning officer, and the opinions of counfel learned in the law, faid to be delivered there, judicially, as the conclufive judgement of that office. On the contrary, the whole fyifern of that election rifes up offore our eyes with all the accumulated horrors of chaos comeagain, and growingmore confufed. Something muft be done to regulate the fucure elections of Weftminfter, or tbat City had better have no elections. Their future reprefentation will not do the inhabitants fo much good for twenty years to come, as the prefent depending election has already done. them mifchief, befides a great deal more likely to enfue from the ferutiny, if continued according to its preferit appearance till the whole butinefs is gone through. Whofe fault it is we prefume not to lay; we fuppofe faults on both fides: hut this mach we dare fay, that, according to the public reports, it is the fillieft piece of bufnefs we ever faw or heard of. Enga, the froner they clofe the fcrutiny the better; and let the parties refer the cafe to that tribunai which alone is competent by law to inveftigate, difculs, juige, and determine the merits of atl contefted eledtions, and to bring to condign punifnment all perfons who have violated the facred rights of elefors, whether officers, candidates, agents, voters, or witneifes.

Since the prorogation of the Jrifh Parliament, that legillative body has undergone a kind of a judicial procefs before the tribunal of the Volunteers in patticular, and the people of that country in general, which feems to terminate to its difadvantage. How all thefe proceedings of Parliainent, of Volunteers, and of the majefly of the people, will terminate, whether to the advantage or difadvantage of Ireland, is not for us to determine.

Holland no fooner ratifies the treaty of peace with Grear-Britain, than fre falls into difputes and difturbances with the Emperor, and fears and apprehenfons of hontilities from other Powers, on fuch points as cannot be eafly atjufted; at the fame time, divided and disjointed within herfelf. The adverfe Powers avail themfelves of Folland's feparation of interedts from England, while the Czarina, who had a principal hand in effeeting that feparation, ftands aloof from her troubles, and ever encourages and protects one of her prefent enemies. The United States of the Nom therlands will be as long before they get fuch a faitbful ally as England has been, as the United States of America will be before they obrain fuch a never-sailing protecting Eu-
ropean Power as the Parent:Country has been to them, from their infancy to their adult ftate. Poth have been partners in guilt, and companions in ingratitude ; and both will foon have occafloin to lament their felfifhnefs and impolicy.

However low this nation may be fallen in the cyes of America and her patrons here and fome Chrifitian Powers, it appears, we tife in the eftimation of the Otsoman Court, by the fpecial favour in trade juit announced to be granted by that Power to the merchants of Great-Britain.

With regard to the flate of this nation and our late enemies, we fcruple not to fay, that their allies here make fuch a fhabby fhew, and are laid fo proftrate on the ground by the uplifted arm of our youthful Minifter, they have no hopes of any effectual affiftance from that quarter, therefore they lie ftill for the prefent, as hinted in our laft.

The other Powers of Europe we mutt leave nearly in the fame train as ftated in our former effay, with little variation, only ad-
vancing towards fome developement of their views and defigns. We thould not wonder to fee the leading Potentates on the Continent forming a league or confederacy to pull down an overgrown and fill growing empire, to prevent the eftablifhment of what is called an Univerfal Monarchy, the ftanding dread and terror of all the European Princes; great and fimali, for feveral centuries paft. No fooner is one ambitious towering Power pulled down, than fome other new-ftarted monarchy or empire, growing into greatnefs and fuperiority, alarms the furrounding or contignous nations, and draws them into an union of felf-defence and mutual guaranty againft the domineering Potentate. Ruffa is now the object of the fears, the jealoufies and even the envy of her neiglibours; and the takes no care to conceal her ideas of paramount dignity, power, and dominion : therefore fomcthing feems to be forming in embryo againit her; but we muft defer any further fpeculation on this important fubject to another opportunity.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

THOUGHTS on the RISE and PROGRTSS of CIVIL GOVERNMENT; and on the GENERAL CAUSES of NATIONAL IMBECILITY, and of NATIONAL GRANDEUR.

7O the eye of a philofopher, the ftrufure of fociety affords the nobleft fpeetacle typon earth. To affemble in a body a number of fcattered individuals-to itrip them of their natural liberty, in order to render them fubitantially more free-to unite them by the very principles which wotld otherwife have kept them eternally afunder-to make them renounce their private interefts for the promotion of the general good, and to direct the general good to their own advantage individually - to caure their pafions, and even their vices, to contribute to the advancement of wifdom and of virtue-thefe are circumftances that form one of the mofi ftupendous phasnomena in the political world, to which we feem to pay little attention ; but of which, rightly confidered, we can never fufficiently. exprefs our admiration. The reafon of this neglect is ohvious. We have been habituated, from our cradles, to appear on a theatre that has been finithed for ages-a theatre on which every man infenfibly phays his part, without at all reflecting on the wonderful fyftem of laws by which he is enabled to fill it.

It has been repeatedly affirmed-by writers of ganius too affirmed--that, in the abfence of laves, mankind are governed by a fenfe of morality. But, unfortunately for this argu-
ment, morals are a confequence of laws; and experience fhews, that to people who live difperfid, and who are firangers to order and government, litile more can be allowed thin bare inflinct. Men utterly favage have been caught, literally caugbt, in the woods *. Haxlly, however, conld they be faid to differ from the benfts witi which they had affociated; and for this obvious reafon, that, fo circumifancod, they had never been fubjected to any political regulation of form of government.

Animated by ideas equaliy fallacious, many proliticians have racked their imeginations in order to prove, that in the formation of every plan of goverument there muft have originaily exifted a preliminary convention between the people and their intended chief; in ocher words, a political body before aught like a fylem of politics bad bcing.
A. jocial comprect neceffarily implies anterior diftinctions. The two contraoting parties muft be cqually informed in whatever relates to their refpective interefts ; and, if otherwife, the one muift obtain an advantage over the other, and thus lay a foundation for tyranny.

By the vifionaries in queftion it is gravely fuppofed, that when men began to form thenifelves into communities, their undertandings

* The woods of Hanover, for example ; and ticy who remember the hiffory of Peter ths LYild Man require no farther illifiration of this truth,
- Euror, Mag,

Fff
Twer
were enlightened; that in the compacts with their legiflators the conditions were equal ; that they retained, in fine, as much for themielves as they granted to the perfons who were to sovern them.-What a world of ruifiom, in men who were as yet without knowledse!

That fyftem of politics which would refer to the firt principles of things, is itiele in want of an actuating principle. There is, in sact, no iniftory of mankind, evident as it is that the chmology of the word has heen lierally devoured by time. Writiag and printing, which; while they fix ideas, perpemate events, are new arts, when compared with the creation of man. The oklett annals hardly go back farther than to the Egyptians, the Grecks, atal the Romans: to the grand revolutions which had overturned the world before the eftablinmment of thole empires, we are perfect ftrangers.

Befide, this knowledge would be of little utility to us : it is of more confequence to know what men are, than to employ ourfelves in forming conjectures tending to afcertain what they were. The Chinefe reap no advantage from deriving their origin fo many thoufand years back; nor are we injured becaufe ours is fixed at a lefs ancient date. The paltions are in all ages the fame $;$ and if we had before us the genealogy of our anceftors from the creation, we fhoukd derive so benefit from it but that of a chronological feries of our weakueffes and of our errors.

In order to the formation of a fuciety, it is neceflary that thie nature of the comatry fhouk not prechide a general communication among the people who are to compole it. The ancient inhabitants of Rufia, for example, and, it may be added, the natives of Noith and South America, when thone regions were firlt explored by Furopeans, were wanderers over valt deferts, without having the finalleft mutual correfpondence. It was the lot of both to inhabit diftricts totally diftinct from, and unconnected with, each other. Thofe immenfe continents themgh in each there was a number of elifferent tribes, contained not (as has fince been clearly aficertained by political calculation) one man for ten that were requifite to diffide over the whole a degree of force adequate to their extent; and from this circumftance alone we may not only form an idea of their imbecility, but allign the cauie of it.

Though it has long been remarked, that a karge fate is comparatively more weak than a fmall one, yet what the limits of its extent ought to be; in order to the full enjoyment of its force, this is a point which as yet remains
undetermined. A definition of it would, nee verthelefs, be one of the mof important aces quifitions to modern politics. We fhould then, perhaps, have fewer wars; nor floould we fee fo many Princes place their ambitions in making conquelts-an ambition, which, infted of augmenting their power, ferves only to diminifh theis itrength.
liere the force of a thate to be determined By the extent of its temitoyy the immenfe empire of Darius wombl have fundued the comparatively-diminutive army of Alexander ; and, in modern times, we fhond not have feen two of the hargeit combries of the world entiaved by a few European velfely.

The power of a nation conffts in its force, whether naval or military, in its laws, in its masims, in the wiftom of its government.

Sparta, Lacedemon, and Athens, were, ia their infancy, fmall republics; and Rome, whom the whole vorld conld not at length contain, was originally confined within bex own walls.

The valt empires of Afia have never fion-rifhed; and India and Perfia, Egypt and Turkey, have lons remained in a fate of natural imbecility.
: In all ages, and in every part of the workd, thote ftates, which the luft of sominion has carried beyond sertain limsts, have fullen victims to their immenfity.

Rome, after having been enlarged beyond the boundaries which her laws and her poiltical eftablifament prefcribed to her, funk under the weight of her greathels. Fiom the fame caufe Carthage fell. In days we may call our own allo, Spain never felt herfelf io weak as when the hatid whed tan lave empires to her ancient temiray ; nor atd Britain ever appear fo abject as churing lees impotent ítrugrgles to retain the cominion of one empire-an empire, however, which; from a variety of circomftances almont pecaLiarto it, promiles one day (if is be but palfiblo ts kectp it unitrad within iffelf) to eclipe the glory of Europe.

Mush has been faid about the influence of slimate, in the eitablimment of political governments ; and a writer of very fuperior talents has endeavorared to prove, that every thing depends on this fingle circumbtance 筩. In shis, howvever, with all deference to his revered abilities, he is deceived. Firit caufes fometimes give way to fecond oncs; and if phyfical canfes pofieffed all the influence which be feens to areribe to them, the different empires of the world would be eternal as the worid itfelf.

From univeral hifory we learn, that power, travering ble work at large, has
sitemately fetticd in comatries where, from afieir oppofire climates, ftrength and inbecility were contrafteri.
No nation was once fo mighty as Greece ; and no nation is now fo pretillammous. If, at the fame tirze, we draw a comparifon of ancient and modern Rome, we fhall find the fatter'as weak as the former was powerfut; yyot the inflience of the climate is as great there at prefent, as it was in the time of the rcpublic.

Heat certainly emervates the body, and, while it enfecoles mankind, prepares them for flavery. Cold, on the contrary, readers rhem ftout and vigorous, and confequently pre-difpores them to liberty. Hence it is that, in all ages, the inhahitants of the North have icotned to bow to the yoke of fouthert nations. - Pett for thair manly sefflace, we thould have ali been Daves.

In Afra, where the climate produces tide former of the effects bere mentioned, the people fupport the weight of fervitude without feeling it. If fteals in, if it may be fo expreffed, through the very laffitude which iffelf creates. The reverfe being the cafe where-ever the climate bas a tendency to give liberty to man, defpotiim, when once eitablifhed in fuch countrien, is more grievots than in thofe which lead to havery; and for: this reafon, that phyical caufes muft have been made to give way to moral caufes-a circumitance which never happens but when tyranny is carried to excefs. Thas fituated, a defpotic goverument is productive of pecrfrar hardisips; for wretched indeed must the nation be that is not allowed to enjoy the advantages to which it is achually entitied by nature as its inheritance.

Thus it is a fundamental troth in the political work, that when a ftate, maturally free, has once becnemflaved, it is enthaved in the extreme. Hence it is, that we now lee the Danes poffeffed of far lefs hiterty than what, from their fituation, sbyyically confin derel, they might polifefs $\uparrow$; and that the Englifh, daring the ufurpation of Cromwell, were greater naves than the inhabitants of Algiers ${ }_{+}$.

It now remains to enquire what effeet the arts and fciences have npon civil government. And here, as a preliminary fact, it muft be acknowledged, that the moft erslightened ages have not always been the mort happy. It has even been laid, that in proportion as knowledge encreafes, the mind becomes corrupted. But what inference ought we, in juftice, to form from this ge. neral affertion, almitting it to be true: Nor, furely, that knowledge is a thing in itfelf bad;

Dut that there is uothing upon eath good that can remain long exernpted fiom the abufe of mis.

Thongh the fciences are fo fro from heirrg of arctlity the parents of power and felicits, that a mediocrity of both talents and fortune. is fomd to be more calculated to remder men happy than an abundance of either wealth or knowledge ; yet, in the pofitical world, a revolution has hapyened which renders, at leaft, a reluitive advancement in the fandy of them requifite.

From the time that politics became reduced into a complex fylten; - from the time that light fucceeded to darknefs; that the nature and ends of government began to be underfooul ; that the gaining of battes no longer deprended on ftrengsth and courage, but on the art of lighting ;-from that time ikill and knowletge became the engines of power, ard governed all its principies. So ftrictly true are there poritions, that if we examine the prefent itate of Lurope, we fhall not find the nations that have formed the grandeit fettlements, to be thofe which arc either the frongeft or the molt populons, but thofe in which the arts and fciences have chief:y flowrifned. ${ }^{\text {t }}$

Before men were anited in fociety, intel. ligence twas nut neceliary for them. As mere exiftence was their only object, inftinet was fufficient. Afterwards, howevel, new fprings of adion arofe; plans of legination were fettled; different clafies were created; diflerent onders were formed; different parers isere extablifhed. In order to preierve a genemal equilibrium, an additionad weight was given to fome, at the expence of orheris. Every atrention was: necellary to the maintenmes of civil and political order, and to the pretervation of the public fafery. Thefe tarions absiens recurived not only miads enlightened and improvel, but (fo to exprefs it) a general dforiment of kirowledge.

In a word, that inion, which, while it diffures ahamony throughout the body politic, forver to conncict all its parts, is a fyftem highly complicated; and barbarous is every government reputed to which it is unknown. Betide, as Lurup: forms, as it were, one graud republic, of which the different ftates are the members, certain governments were not permitted to remain under the clond of: isnorance, while others had difpelled it, and become enlightenet. And here, as an oceafional remark, it may be added, that to an inequality in the progress of mational knowledge, is to be afrithed the origin of mort of the warls with which the Emropan wond

## 4I THEEUROPEAN MAGAZTNE,

has hitherto been haraffed, and is likely to be harafied fill.

We have, it muft be confeffed, feen more than one enlightened nation plunged head-long-plunged, it would almoft feem, $\mathrm{toO}_{3}$ voluatarily-from an height of profperity into an ahyfs of mifery. But whence originated this woful reverfe?-It originated, generally, from the guity ambition or avarice of a few artful minions, invefted with authority-minions who, educated themfelves in the fohools of venality and corruption, inagined that no fytitem of government cauld fourifh which had not venality and corruption for its bafis.

All fuci mifery, however, is but as the effect of a momentary darknefs, which a returning day is fure to difiel ; and experience mews, that though the paffions, with their attendant vices, may throw a temporary cloud over the profpects of an intelligent people ${ }_{2}$ yet, ipurred
on by neceffity, reafon and juftice, fooner can later, are fure to refume their influence, and to re-affert their rights alike aver the rulegs and the rulcid; in other words, to triumph aver the former, as the authors of paft oppreffions, and to guard the latter again!t the repetition of fumilar ones.-Far different is it with nations immeried in iguorance. Ac, tually barbarons ftill, without forne extraordinary intervention, barbarous they muft remain; and wretched, as well as harbarous muft their poterity be alo.

Other remarks might here be added. But it is not always proper to exlauft a fubject; and, at any rate, the prefent Paper feems to be already extended to a length more than fufficient, perthaps, for the valuable repofitory in which it is the wifa of the author to fee it have a place.

## NATURAL HISTORY.

CONCISE DESCRIPTION of various ANIMALS, arranged by NATURAIISTS under the Onters VERMES and MOLLUSCA.

WHEN we confider the ftation of animals which inhabit the deep, we need not wonder that this part of nature has not been thoroughly illuitrated. Innumerable figures of their habitations have been correctly delineated, but many of the inhabitants are not fufticiently known. By this it may appear, that our naturalifts have been greater painters than philofophers, fave the inimitable Argenville, whore knowledge and labour adorn the age and country which gave him birth. The immortal Linneus, with infinite judgment, has exhibited an arrangement of the teftaceous animals, not only generically analagons to the anmals themfelves, but has prefervel the diftinctive characters of their habiations bikewife, which is certainly the mort fcientific method; and though ceitain perfons have taken the liberty to criticize the works of this wonderful man, they are as much inferior to him in brilliancy of wit and folility of judgment, as a glow-worm is to the evening far.

The animals generally arranged under the Order Moltufea, may not be perhaps fo numerous as is commonily imaginea; for this reafon, many of them may be inthabitants of fhells, whote ufual abode is in the depths of the Ocenn, and may have been forced from their bold in an hootile manner, by ammals more ;owerful than themfelves, and having efcaped the enemy, have rifen to the furface, and, by the hardening nature of the air, may have acçuired a toughnets to their fikin, and Iikewife Arength fufficient to float or iwim, according to the feveral properties with which nature may have encuwed them : in hort, theil external appearance ftrongly enGorces my npinion, and moft efrecially when
we confider that the animals of the Moliufea hear fo firong a refemblance in form and generic character to thofe inhabiting fhells, and that they all are capable of contraction and expanfion.
The animals arranged under the criders Yermes and Mollufa, internally are endued with innumerable mufcles, which give them the peculiar property of increating or diminifhing their volume. Their various endowmeuts, complement of tentacula, peculiar ways of bife, and manner of procuring their fubfiftence, are matters of entertainment ; while they produce in the heart the fublime reflection of the infinite wiflom and power of the Moff High, in endowing every animal with their neceffary requifites, and fixing the phaces of their abode according to the tafk and foncw tion he has been pleafed to frame them for: Various are their purfuits; one preys on another; the moft numerous fall a prey to thofe animals which are more pare. Their increare and decreale are proportioned to their hazards; and the full complement of every genus is kept up to complete every link in the chain of nature. Perbaps the firt caufe of our little acquaintance with this part of the work of God is in a great meafure dye to our pride, by looking down with contempt or difregard on animals, vainly in our ideas deemed worthlers, by being far removed from us in their nature and properties ; but let us take a nearer view of them, and our admiration will increate as our ignorance wears away, and the mind ihall become illumined; and in the holy exultation of our hearts, we fhall cry aloul, O Gou', how wondrons are thy works !

The Gordiws pierces throurg the clay with
the fame facility as a firh does the water，ami by which perforations are mole for the svater to pafs through and form fprings： pothers，or the fame genos，infinute thematives into the muccles of the Entem travelier ； white fome infeft the Jivers of the Herring and frefh－water Pike．The Afcaris pene－ trates the putrifying roots of plants，and the human inteftines．The Lumbricus－tries the earth and fands of the fea，and is an ex－ cellent bait for fifhing．The Fafciotu－feeds on the livers of Sheep，and is often vonnteed ap by them in brooks，where they drink， and，in all probability，wecaffons the rot，or no doubt fome diforder not lefs fatal to there hamlers，meful aumals：May they not be the occafion of the fpots which we often fee in their livers？The Siphuculas lotiges un－ der the rocks，and through its tubular moneh takes in with the fea water the minute ani－ malcula，which conflitute its nourifoment， fquirting out again the utelefs water．Leeches， though great plagues to fith and animals on which they fix，are yet productive of great good when medicinally applied to bravy off
 the mouth of the poor captive fifh，when caught by a night line，devorrs its whole in－ fide，and leaves the bare ikin as the fifher－ men＇s prey．

We are now arrived at the fecond Order， the Mollutca，or Soft，of which we will like－ wife take a review．The Slug，which hegins the Order，confumes the roots and leaves of plants，trees，\＆c．hut afforls food to many birds，as ravens，rooks，\＆cc．；and the Amber Stug has been recommended in confumptive cafes．The Laplyfin，wrappedroundas it were with a cloak，is procected by the qualities na－ ture has endowed it with，both on account of its foetis finell，and the painfal tingling which follows the touch，feeds on fea－weeds，and is greedily devoured by the Porpoife．Thus it plainly appears，that whatever poifonous qua－ lities fome animals may poflefo with regard to mankind，they may neverthelefs be harmlefs and even nourifhing food to other creatures； for a failor happening to take a Laplyfia in the Mediterranean，it gave him fuch inftantaneous and excruciating pain as to caufe an inflam－ mation，and the poor man loft his arm ；and fo fenfible are the fifhermen of the poifonous quality of the mucus which oozes from its body，that they will not onany account touch it．

The Doris is furnifhed with eyes in the manner of the land Suail，trails among the rocks，feeds on weeds，corallines，\＆c．and falls a prey to Crabs，Star－fifh，the Cuttle，\＆c． This genus accords with the Limax in mo－ tion，and the animals belonging to it，folding thenafelves up when at reft．

The Aphrodita，remarkable for the beauty
of the velvety down which adorns the whle geti is，crawls among the rocks by the anfit， ance of its feet，finailar in contruction to thefe of the Caterpillar tribe；exifts upon fimall heil－fint；and，in its turn，beconses de－ licious food to many of its marine neighbows．

The Nereis contains animals of varions fize ：fome invifibly minute，yet afford fuit－ fiftence to many fmall marine animalcula ； thofe lodge in the interftices of the fales of fifhes，and perhaps exift on the mucous matter which onzes from their bodies；others of freater magnitude enter the tubular lodging of the Serpula and Teredines，and deftroy the intabitants thereof；while the Giant Nerex， the largett of this tribe，bores holes in the piles diven down in the fea，and therehy un－ dermining the work，effeets its deftruction． There animals bear a ftrong refemblance in form to the land Juli．

We now take a ftep rather remote from animals of a more active nature，when wa enter upon a view of the Afcidia；an animal whole functions are fo extraordmary，as to appear only a few degrees removed from marine plants，conftantly affixed to fome body：its motion is imperceptibly flow， fcatue making one inch in fome hours，there－ fore never recedes far from its native fpot： its life is taken up in continually receiving in its body the fea water，and fquirting it ont again．The internal ftructure of the ami－ mal＇s mouth is furnifhed with a number of minute papillx，by which means it preferves from efcape，in the act of ejecting the water， thofe animalcula which conftitute its now－ rifhment．

The Avtinia affixes itfelf，by a kind of peduncle，to rocks，oyfters，8cc．and diplays its florefcent head in fuch manner，as more to refemble a thower than an animal．The radii which adorn the heal are fo many teti－ tacula，by which the animal affumes and con－ veys it prey to its mousth，which is the conter of the Rower as it were．At times they af－ fume fuch various forms，as to be miftaker for animals of a different genus．

The Tethys makes its abode in the dereths of the ocean，affixing itfelf to the argillacens bottom，or to rocks；lives upon fea－weeds，is preyed upon by Lobiters，\＆c．Little is known of this animal，on account of its deer， recefs，and very ferv have been taken．

The Holothuria，befet with innumerable tentacula all over its betly，adheres by them to the bottom of the fea，at the fame time agitating in fearch of food the brancly ten－ tacula which adorn its head ；and occafionally affumes many ludicrous and grotefque forms， which has caufed naturalifts to impofe on them names not in the leaft analagous to their nature．

The Terebella, furnihed as it were with ann augre, pierces the rocks, and, configned by nature to its dark dwelling, refts in fecusity, till the huusy Ceab, with its cheliferons claw, drags him fiorn his lurking place and deveurs him.

The Triton, inferting its body in the boies of the recks which lie concealed under water, throws ont its head aiad chellferous tentacula, wherehy it feizes the unwary prey which happens to crawl or fwim within reach. But he has likewife many enemies to encounter; the Crat, Afterias, Cuttle,\&c.

The Lernza affixes itfelf behind the gills of various fimes, and, like the Leech, draws forth its nourifhment by fuction.

The Scyllæa, affixed by its back to the fucus floating in the ocean, underneath fpreads out his foliate tentacula, and aftumes fuch food as chance may throw in its way during the courfe of the veyage; but the Shark, Porpoife, and other filh riot in its deftruction.

The Clio, from its ftracure, feems more calculated as a prey, than to prey upon others. Nature, therefore, has provided it with a funnel-formed fheath, into which it withdraws itfelf when neceffity urges.

The Cuttle, fo frequently a prey to Turbot, and many other marine animals, offen eicapes by blackening the water around with the liquor which Providence has furnifhed him with, and which he ejeets as occafion requires. He is not lefs voracious in his kind, and is the deftroyer of many weaker animals. Some of this genus are of an alarming masnitude, and, with their ftrong sentacula, will pull a boat under water, if they are not cut off with an ax; an inttrument commonly carried by the Indians in thofe feas where they frequent.

The Medufa, a gelatineus fubftance, appearing like a lifelefs lump of jelly, floating on the furface of the ncean, and plying underneath with its tentacula, embraces the fmall fry, and deqours them : they are gregarions animals ; and though they are faid to occafion, when tonched, the fame alarming fenfation as the Laplyfia, the ravenous Shark, with malignant eye, barts fole-long at them, and devours many of them at a mouthful. Thefe animals when dead foon diffolve to a thin lucid water, and nothing fubftantial of them remains which leaves any traces of their former animated ftate. To examine the nature any properties of theie beings, it is neceffary to preierye them in a large glafs filled with fea water, which hould be changed
daily. The Acinia, Afcidia, and mais others, might be inveftigated by the fame means, and much plearure and improvement in the knowledge of the ways of there cream tures derived thereftom.

We are now come to the Afterias; an animal apparently pofferfing ftronger animad functions and properties thap the preceding geme, thongh its motion is flow, when ne confider the number of fafcicull which furround its mays, and ferve the animal as feot, by which means it moves either fideway, backwaid or forwand, and in any direction the creature requires; with them it kikewife clings to the rocks, and preferves itielf from being dahned about by the tempeftuous waves. They are likewife as tentacula to the animal, with which it feizes its prey, and conveys it to the mouth; their rays are of fo brittle a nature, as eafily to be broke oft, but in time they grow again, as the claws of Crabs and Lobiters do, when lort. It fubfifte en go ing crals, fmali thell-filhusec.

The Echinus is an extraordinary creature, though common ; armed with rpines, which ferve the animal as feet, it moves in every direction, and occafionally throws out tentacula, with which it grapples to the bottom of the fea, at the approach of a ftorm. But nature has omamented this creature in a moft furprifing manner ; the fineft fculptor could not, with the moft confummate fkill and labour, imitate its ornaments, with fuch regularity, beauty, and numerous excrefcences; which are the joints to which their rpines are affixed, and made moveable by, all over the calcareous covering : fome are as it were, laid out in avennes, like unto a parterre; others are reticulated, in the manner of the moft beatiful and eyact net-work, interperfed with excrefcences of a minute glom bular form.--Some have their hahitation round, others oval ; and again there are that have them round, oblong, and flat: as various are the forms of their fpines: round, quadrangular, octoronal ; fome formed like briftles, others like pillars belonsing to a fine building. Their colour, whens itripped of their fpines, which foon fall off aiter the animal's deceafe, is beautifully various; fome heing green, yellow; purple, red, brawn ; a:xl others blufhing with the tinge of the Ty rian dye. So prolific is nature in ali her works, fporting with her amazing powers over all the creation, and proving the valt fource of widdom from whence ber operations How.

A General Diet of the States of Poland being foon to meet at Groduc, we have, for the Entertainment of our Readers, extracted the following Account of that Affembly, and the Manuer of holding their seffions, from Mr. Coxe's Travels, lately publifhed.

THE General Diet of Poland enjoys the fupreme authority: it declares war, makes peace, levies foldiers, enters into alliances, impoies taxes, enacts laws, in a word, it exercites all the rights of abfolute fovereignty.

Some hiftorians place the earlieft diet in the reign of Cafmir the Great ; but it is very mucertain whether it was tirit convened in his time ; and frill more doubtid, of what members it confifed. Thus much is unqueftionable, that it was not until the reign of Cafimir 1HI. that this national affembly was modeled into its prefent form.

The place of hokling the diets deperided formerly upen the will of the kings; and Lous even fummoned two in Hungary. In thofe early times Petrican was the town in which they were moft frequently affembled; but in 1569 , at the union of Poland and Lithuania, Warfaw was appointed the place of meeting; and in 1573 it was enacted, that of three fucceffive diers, two fhould be held in this capital, and one at Grodno in Lithnania. This regulation has been generally followed, until the reign of his prefent majefly, when the alfermblies have been unifermly fummoned to Warfaw.

Diets are ordinary and extraordinary; the former are convened every two years, the latter as occation requires. In 1717 , the ufual feafon for the meeting of the orcinary diets was fixed fur Michaelm:s; but during the pretent reign it has been occaftonally chaaged to the month of October or November.

The king, with the advice of the permanent council, convokes the clier, by means of circular letters iffued to all the palatines in their refpective provinces, at leaff fix weeks before the time appointed for its meeting ; thicfe letters are accompanied with a fhort fketch of the burineis to be agitated in the diet.

The confituent parts of the diet are the three eftates of the realm, namely, the king, the fenate, and the nobles or gentry, by their auntios or reprefentatives.

1. The king, comidere? in bis capacity of prefident, is only, as it ware, the chief of the diet: 促 fubicribes all acts; figns all decrees agreed to by the affembly : inues out all ordinances h his own name, and that of the republic, without enjoying the right of a negative in ayy of thefe particulars.

In all quettions he has no sote, excepting upon an equality of fufrages; but is at libeity to deliver his featiments upen any queftion. His prefent majefty is enteemed one of
the moft eloquent among the Polifh orators: he has an agreeable tone of voise, and much fkill is fuiting and varying his cadence to the fubjects of his difcoure; he harangues with great energy of fyle and dignity of manaer ; and his fpeeches always make a confiderable impreffien upon the members of the diet.

When he is difpofed to fpeak, he rifes from his feat, advances a few fteps, and cries our, "I fummon the minifters of fate to the throne." Then the great officers of the crown, who are fitting at the lower end of the fenate-houfe, come forward and ftand near the king. The four great marthals ftrike the ground at the fame time with their ftaffs of office; and the frift in rank fays, "The king is going to fpeak ;" after which his majefty begins.
2. The fecond eftate, or the fenate, is compofed of piritual and temporal fenators.
r. The bifhops or lematurs fipituad have the precelence over the temporal fenators. The archbifhop of Gueffa is primate and chief of the fenate, and is vicervy in cafe of an interregnum.
2. The temporal are Patatines, Caftellans, and the great officers of ftate.

The palatines are the gevernors of the provinces, who hold their oftices for life. In time of war, when the army of the republic is fummoned, the palatines levy and lead tha force of their palatinates into the field, according to the tenure of feudal dervices; in time of peace they convike the aftemblies of the palatinates, prefude in the connty counta of jutice, ard judge the jews withior their refpective jurifdictions, \&sc.

The Cafiellans are divided into Grand and Petty Caitelians: their office, in time of panee, is merely nominal; but when tite military or feudal fervices are requireds they are the lieutemants of the palatines, under whon they command the troups of tim feveral diftricts in the pplatinates.

The great officers of the zepublic, who fet in the fenate, ate ten in numbor, namely, the two great marfhals of Polated and Lithounia, the two great chancellons, the two vicecharicellors, the two great neaturere, and the two fuh-mathals.

All the femators were formeriy appointed by the king ; but by the late change of giovernment, his majefty's choice is reftuited ro one of three candidatesperented by thepermanent council. Tha fenators, onfe nominated, cannot bedeferived of their charges, exiepting by the diet.
3. The third eftate is formed by the nunsie or reprefentatives of the equeftrian order. Thefe reprefentatives are chofen in the dietines or affemblies of each palatinate, in which every noble or gentieman, at the age of eighteen, has a vote, or is capable of being elected. There is no qualification in point of property required, cither for the electers or elected; it is only neceliary that the huntio thould be a noble, that is, a perfon not engaged in trate or commerce, poffetfing land himfelf, or the fon of a perfon polfeffing land, or of an antient family which formerly pofieffed land. Each nuntio unft be twenfy-three years of age.

The general proceedings of the diet are as follow: The king, lenate, and nuutios firt meet all tosecher in the cathedral of Warfaw, and hear mais anit a fermon. After fervice, the members of the fenats, or upperthoule, repair to the fenate-hovie; and tive inuntios, or lower-houfe, to their chamber, when the latter choofe, by a majonity of voices, a math Ghal, or fpeaker, of the equentrian order: in order to preclude unneceffary deldys, the election is required to take place vitition three days after their meeting. Two days after the choice of their fpeaker, the king, fenate, and nuutios, afloinble in the fenatehoure, whichers called thra junction of the two houfes. The nuntios then kifs the king's thand, and the fiembers of the diet take thicir places in the folluping order :

The king is feated, in regal inte, upon a raifed throne, under a canopy at the upper end of the apartment. at the lower end, oppofite the throne, fit, in atmed chairs, the ten officers of itate. The betheps, palatines, and Caftellans, are ranged in three rows of armed chairs, extending from the throne on each fode; and behind theie are placed the nuntios upon benches covered with red cloth. The fenators have the pinvilege of wearing their caps, but the nuntios remain uncovered.

All the members being feated, the Pacia Conventa are read, when the fpeaker of the equeftrian order, as well as each nuntio, is empowered to interrupt the pervifal by remonfrating againft the infringement of any particular article, and demanding at the fame time a redrels of grievances. Then the great chancellor propofes, in the king's name, the quettions to be taken into confute. ration ; after which, his majefty nominates three fenators, and the ;peaker fix nuntios, to prepare the bills. The diel, by majonity of voices, chufes a committee to examine the accounts of the treafury.

The members of the permanent council are next ballotted for. This council confits of the following perfons:--I, The king as cheief, or prefident.-2. Three bifpops,
among whom the primate of his own rigis Thall prefide during two years, but fhall trava no fat the two following years-3. Nine lav fenators, two of whon may be ele \{ed either from the minithers or fenators.- 4. Four from the minity of the republic, bamelys one from each department. - 5 . The marhal of the equeftrian order, and, in cafe of his death or abfence, the furt chuafellor of the ectueftran order according to the turn of the provinces.-6. Eighteen counfellons of the espuetrian order, including the marthal.7. The fecretary of the berimanent conncis eleited from the referendaries and the national notaries.

Thefe preliminary tranfactions muft be difpatched in the fpace of three weeks; at which period the two houfes feparate : the numtios retire into their own chamber, and ali the bills underso a feparate difcuftion in both houfes. Thote which relate to the treaw fury are approved or rejected by the feritiments of the majority. But in all ftate-mattas of the highef importance no refolution of the diet is walid, uniefs ratified by the unammons alfent of every nuatio, each of whom is able to fufpend all proceedings by his exertion of the Libcrum $V_{\text {cto }}$.

The diet muft not fit longer than fix weeks: on the firt day, therefore, of the fixth week the fenate and nuntios meet again in the fe-nate-houle. The fate-bills (provicied they are unanmounty agrieed to by the nuntios, an event which feldom happens in a free diet) are paffed into laws; but if that unanimity be wanting to them, they fland rejected; and the butinels relating to the tratury, which has been carried by a majority, is reall and regiftered.

While the bills are debating in the lower houre, the kiug, fenate, and eighteen nuntios, form a fupreme court of judicature, by which all nobles accured of capital crimes are tried; and all appeals from inferior courts determined in the lait refort. The majority decides, and the king gives fentence.

At the conclution of the fixth wreek the laws, which have paffed, are figned by the fpeaker and nuntios, and the diet is of courfe diffolved.

The extraudinary diets are fubject to the fame regulations as the ordinary diets, with this difference, that they cannot, by the conftututions of 1769 , continue longer than a fortnight. The fame day in winch the two houfes aifemble in the fenate-loufe; the quettions are to be laid before them; and the anmatios return immodiately to their own chamber. On the thirteenth day from their firit meeting, the two houfes are again united; and on the fifteenth day, after the laws have been read and figned, tho diet breaks up as ufual.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.
On the LITERATUPE, WIT, and TASTE of fome EUROPEAN NATIONS.
(Continued from page 333.)

0F the Englith, our German's perfuafion was, that uilefs fome reftraint was put on their inmoderate adoption of foreign ideas, it would prove eifentially pernicions to their general welfare.

His notions were, that we thould not make any people whatever a fubject of imitation : that we ought to confider ourfclves in the fulleft latieude as poritus toto divifos orbe Britannos.--" Receive with open amms," would he fay, " all comers to your ifiand; but beware of importing any thing farther that their perfons and their indmetry."

But of all things, he recommended an oppofition to the frivolity of tafte fo remarkable in the literary amufements of feveral of oar neighbours. Tilis was, in his opinion, an infection of the molt dangerous kind, as it debilitated the mind, under the planfible colour of aftording it refrefhment.

He was very fevere on the legiflature of thofe countries that indaved the prefs; but was no lefs inexorable, ou the other hand, on the Univerfities, for not exerting their powers in the difcomragement of worthlefs productions. Let people print what they pleafe, faid he, without any legal impediment: but how meritorious and ufetul would it be, were a law to pafs, that fuch members of thofe bodies as are of known abilities, fhouid felect among themfelves a fuficient number to infeect whatever was written! To their judgment every man fhould be bound to fubmit his performance; not for licence of publication, but for a grant or a refufal of their acknowledgment of its deferving to be printed. Inftead of an Imprimatur, the fingle word, Approved, or Difapproved, fhould fand at the top of every till -iase; and under this condition an anthor might ufher his productions into the world, without applying for any further permifion.

Such a methol, he thonght, would obviate all complaints; the liberty of the prefs would be duly preferved; and yet few men would be fo hardy and venturous, as to dare fatad alone againft the united judgment of perfons profeffedly deputed by the public to decide on what was proper or unfit to be laid before it.

Mach, I am aware, may be faid on this fubject : but the general idea is what few will condemn.-It has in fome meafure been adopted by the eftabifhment of the numerous reviews, and critical examinations, fo common over all Eurone : but notwithfanding their merit, a public fastion of authoEurgrean Mag.
rity would certainly be attended with more weight. A bench of oftenfible judges is lefs liable to frificion, than one that is private and concealed.

From the combined fpeculations of judicions obfervers, an idea has been formed and gained ground among the intelliget: world, that the liberty of the prefs would never produce all the good that may be expected from it, watil fome regulation of this fort has been aumitted. It has long been a complains, that licentioufuefs reigns as fully in the critical performances with which Europe abounds, as in the innumerable works which are fubject to their revifion.

A frank and open avowal of one's felf, is one of the mot effectual reftraints on impropricties of every denomination; for which reafon it has often been reafonably propofed, that weither authors nor their critics fould remain anonymous: the firft would be more correct, and the fecond more temperate and difcreet.

There is a branch of literature, in which, till of very late years, the French thought themfeives decifively fuperior to the Enjlith. It was an eminent branch indeed, no lefs 3 one than that of Hiftory. A celebrated writer of our own country did not deny their pretenfions: Bolingbroke, in his Letters on the Study of Hiftory, allowed the French to excel us in that particular.—But the cafe is mach altered fince his days; the French themfelves, at prefent, acknowledge a Hooke, a Fume, a Robettion, a Lyttelton, a Gibbon, to have no fuperiors in France.

Before the appearance of theie illuftrious Hittorians, the French literati made, as it were, a divifion of abilities with the Englih.

The diverfity of talents for conveying inftruction to men is wot lefo, fatid they, than the variety of inbjects wherein they require to be intructed.

The moft effential portion of hum an knowledge is that of one's felf : they confore! their writers were not fo happy as ours in the abitiact and metaphyfical part of this knowledge ; bat in that which defcribes the eifects of the paffions, and reprefents man int a fate of action, they deemed themfel es fuperior.

Philofophical difquiftions are of two kinds, Theory and Practice. The firt is moft difficult of inveftigation, and lefs within the reach of orlinary capacities, as it requires uncommon depth of ftedy and meditation: is is therefore difgultula and fatiguieg to mont

36
perfors:
perions; and from the toil with which it is attended, the genorality of men are difiourased from attempting it : none but vizorous and perievering underitandings dare to enter upoa fo arduous a tafk.

But the fecond, which is that of practice, affords a more open and pleafant fied to range in. Facts prefent themfelves in meet artangement; fancy bas chiefly the bufneis to perform, and little or no labour is left to infinisy and reafoning.
In this fecond disifion is comprehended tha moit inftructive, and at the fimse time the mott amufing of all the deparments of liberal knowlelge. This is Hittory ; which, without forcing the attention iuto rugged paths and intricate roads, leads it, as it were, gently by the hand, afong an eaty, beaten track; where it difcovers on every fide a variety of profpects, of which it retains a due impreffon, and of which it lays up the remembrance tor we on future occafions.

No ftudy is accompanied with more facility, nor with more profit : leffons that are Tearned with pleafure are the laft of any forgoten. This rule is peculiarly applicable to Hiftory; to which it may be added, that no ftuly has more abundantly contributed to the formation of great men; and that without it no man is able to make a confpicuous figure in the world, and to become of efiectual confequence and utility in the tranfactions of political life.

It was unquertionably the peculiar glory of the French, till latterly, to exeel us in this field of literary competition. It were umeeeflary to cite the names they produced in groof of their fuperiority, fince, as already obrowed, thofe which ore ithand :lionds at this day, are finch as place an equality on our patt beyond the reach of difpute.

Nor do they contend any longer for a fupremacy in thofe marative prodnetions, in which invention and ingenuity beas a principal part.
It is ubfervable, however, that the reffective genius of the two nations follows thern slofe, even in thefe playful effufions of a luxuriant fancy. The novels that flow from the pens of French writers, however fenfible and interefing, difphy a mirthfulnefs and gaiety that principally chaaderife them, and form the animating and conitituent part throughout the whole.

An Englifh novel, on the other hand, with sho lefs of wit, vivacity, and hmour, ftill foes deeper into the chanacters defcribed ; it probes fuilings to the quick; calls out latent motives of action; inve:tigates the paffions; in thort, whilofophifes more in all the circumitances that concur in making up the principal event.

The French are fo aware of this truth, that numbers of them are convincel, that were an Englifh novel tranflated into French, with ever fo artful a fubititution of French names of perfons, places, and other national and local circumitances, the deception would be difcovered in ipite of every precaution.The fame may be faid of any Freach novel trenflated into Englifh.

It has of late years been often a point of tvarm contention, which of the two fpecies of writings is moft conducive to form the minch, and to give it a juft idea of men and thing-hiftory, or well-written novels.

On the ficle of hiftory, the arguments are very itrong. When a man perufes the common reports of the day, though expreffed in language wherein the embellifhments of ftyle are out of the queftion, and little more is found, or indeed expected, than a bare narrative; yet how keenly is he affected at any paffages that contain any thing moving and interefting in its nature !

Whea we read, on the other hand, the moft affecing parts of the beft written novels, even while the tears may flow, like thofe we fhed at a pathetic tragedy, they wet our cheeks, it is true, but are quickly dried, while grief has not penetrated to our hearts.

The truth is, that unlefs we are convinced of the reality of what we read, or hear, the impreffion it makes is not fufficiently pros. fooma to be lafting. We may be ftruck with almiration at the beauties of invention; we may be charmed with fome characters; we may feel an intereft in the plot, that will not let us refs untii we have feen how it ends : but when we are come to the conclufion, wo treat the whols as an agreeable ftory weli bold, and wherein the ingenuity of the writer has availed itieif of thofe incidents a lively reprefentation of which muft neceflarily awaken the paftions.

But allowing the utmoft that can be faid, ftill as belief is not moved, the heart is but flightily touched, and feels but tranfiently. Wi lay dowa the book after perufal, as we rife from a play: in flont, we are amufed, but not affected enough to fubmit to any weight of concern on account of what we have been reading: we confider it in no other light, than as the birth of imagination and judgment blended together for our entertaimment.

Such, on the contrary, is the force of truth, that, however plainly told, it finks into our mind, as it were by its own weights, and without any collateral helps; we viev it with a kind of refpect; it commands our attention, and dwells upon our feelings.
It is entirely from facts that we regulate our notions of things. No perfon has yet
thought proper to quote any pafitiges from novels, as proofs of the rules and maxims to be obferved in life. We draw them from purer fources; from well-known realities, and not from fictions, which, however ingenious, have not that tolidity, in our apprehenfions, on which atone we can fafely erect a pratical iyftem of conduct.

When a writer fits down to frame the plan of a novel, the firft idea that occurs, is that of pleafing the reader. To do this effectually, he mult confider what readers he has to pleafe: the tafte of thefe varies according to times and circumftances: there mult be viewed with great nicety: a work that might prove acceptable at one period, may be rejected at another, merely from the changes that take place in the turns and difporitions of mankind. In order, therefore, to fucceed, an author muit confult all there particularities, and will of courfe rather Audy to make bis work palatable than infructive.

But hiffory proceeds on quite another plan. Truth, not mere probability, is the firlt law enjoined; without the obfervance of which, all other merit is loft. To inftruct, is the principal view of the hiftorian ; to entertain, is only a fecondary profpect. Unlefs they go hand in hand, he only performs part of his work, it is true; but we much fomer forgive him for being faulty in the fecond point, than in the firt.

How many agreeable writers are neglectecl, merely for being fufpected of embellifhing their fubjects at the expence of truth ! how many are fought purely on account of their veracity ! This confideration alone feems a fufficient anfwer to thofe who alledge the graces of ftile, and the vivacity of genius, that animate novels, as contributing beyond all other caufes to render them ufeful as well as pleafing.

Several individuals, it is true, caunot relifh the moft eifential verities, malefs they are delivered with fome eclat; like vitiated ftomachs that fpurn at all food which is not highly feafoned. But thefe are not the proper judges of what is fit to be written or read. The majority of fenfible people prefer plain truth expreffed in clear and compreheifive language.

To perfons of the firt clafs above defrribed, novels will of courfe be more acceptable than hiftory. As they require accompaniments to the main object that fhould be propofed in reading, which is inftruction, they will be gratified in a manner confurmable to their inclination. But to thofe who feek for fubffantial inprovement, facts diverted of embellifhment will prove the moft welcome Aheet of pechlation.

One may difmifs this articie, by obferving, that the capital raies in a novel are, not onif to make every part coincide with the other, fuftain identity of character, and frike out variety without confution, but, what is the raain point and fine quat non of fuch writing, to arrive, through a fuccefion of interefting adventures, to a conclufion fortunate to the principal perfonages, but long retarded by difficulties; the whole, in fhort, muft excite furprife, and yet be accompanied with probability.

Who that confiders this laft and moft effential rule, can avoid confeffing, it is next to impolibibe to oblerve it without violating the itrictneis of trush? Strange adventures do fometimes lappen; but never furely with that undifontinued chain of marvellous circumftances, which even the moft fimply contructed novels feem to require.

But bittory demands no more than bare unadulterated truth, expofed with fullinefs and propriety, and fupported by energy of thought, and elegance of expreffion. He that is ahle to compafs thefe requifites, will always be read with tatisfaction. To tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, is alike the law of hiftory and that of a court of judicatare. The obiervance of this law is more than half of the duties incumbent upon an hitorian: it is that which does him moft honour, and helps to extenuate many blemifhes : the integrity of his heart, and fotmdnefs of his head, are more valued than the brilliancy of his imagination, and the fertility of his invention. Thefe pror verbially betong to the comporers of novel; and works of mere wit and fancy; whin we may admire for their ingenuity and contrivance, but cannot, for the reafons alledged, clafs, in point of folid undifpured utility, with leflons that are drawn from the abfolute facts and tranfactions of real life.

The revolutions that have happened in the literaty, are not fewer than thote that have taken place in the political world. The taite of the literati has been varying ever fince the refurrection of letters. Erudition has doubtlefs been conftantly the epithet annexed to men that draw their knowledge from books; but how different has that knowledge been it one xra, from what it was at another! Greek and Latin were at firt the principal objects aimed at; a perfect intells. gence of them was a praife above all otners. This latted long, and effectually prevented the improvement of modern languages during the flpace of near two centuries. They were not thought worthy of being spade initruments to convey either inftruction or entertainment. Were all the good things written in Latin chang the latt two humbed years well
tranfated, they would certainly amount to an excellent collcotion; but it would have been much mare for the benefit of fociety, if their authors had at once made ufe of their own language, and applied that care and attention to is purty and refinement which they io laborionfy bertowed on the former. They foold have followed the example of the Romars, who, though perfectly converfant in Greek, confined their pens to their own rongue.

Marcus Aurelius and Elian ars the only among their numerous writers who deviated from this nule

This injudicious preference of the Latin was fo firmly eftablihed, that we often find apologies made by fuch as wrote in their own language. Who wrould think that even in our times fuch a fenfible perfon as Rollin thould think a fort of juntification neceflary, for having ufed the French in the many works he compoled for the education of youth?

A material inconvenience arofe from this addiction to Latinity. People became more converfant in ancient than in modern hiftory and learning. It was a juft complaint of a humouift in the reign of Quean Elizabeth, that the univerfitarians of Paris and Oxford were Greeks and Romans with caps and gowns.

When this unnatural tafte began to fuifide, mere learning towk the lead. Facts and dates filled the books compofec, or rather compiled, by way of hiftories. Chronology was much more attended to than the politics, government, and manners of nations. Hence thofe claborate fyftems and refearches that took up the time of the literati over all Europe daring a great part of the laft sentury.

The ideas of the prefent generation are unruefionably more confiftent with reafon and general utility. Each nation ftands in a manner upon its own ground. People not only fpeak, but write, in their own tongue, and are employed in fuch invertigations as neareft concern themfelves.

The refult is, that the actual fituation of the world is now become a fcience far more attanable than formerly. Literature is in a very great meafure what it fhonal principally be,-a thorough acquaintance with our own times, with as much knowlelge of the paft as is neceftary to comect them with the prefent.

Among the various methods employed to fmooth the road to learning, the invention of elicionaries has bsen found one of the moft eficient. By diCtionarics is meant, not the macre explanation of words in alphabetical erder, but thofe inftructive accounts of things
and of men, that fo greatly facilitate the artainment of all kind of knowledge, and afford fuch ready clucidations to the ftudious reader.

It is remarkable, that the antients do not feem to have had dictionaries. Some perfons, indeed, have imagined, that inftead of contributing to expedite, they retard, in fack, the progrels of knowledge. By being continually at hand, they occafion, fay they, a neglect of that facuity, which they profets chiefly to affilt: this is the memory, which people wouid ftrengthen and improve hy makiag a more conftant ufe of it, were they not prevented by the dependence they have been uied to place on thefe alphabetical repertories.

The fuperiority of the prefent age to the laft, in a true and julicious tafte for literature, has been often debated: it is a queftion of fome curioufnefs, not eafily refulved ; and, if clearly ftated, of no material confequence to the honour of either party. If we juftly claim the prize, let us allo acknowledge, that our forefathers led the way, and that we had their directions to follow. If the decifion fhould be on their fule, let not their partizans deny, that the pains and labours they were at far exceed the moderate portion of diligence exercifed by the generation of the prefent day. In whatever manner the conteft may be terminated, certain it is, that if they could boaft of more wit, we can preterd to more correctnefs.

It muft prove highly fatisfactory to the natives of this inland, who travel in foreign parts, to find the character of this mation fo advantageonfy eftablinhed in reipect to fubftantial knowledge. Whether we fully derenve the opinion entertaned of us by foreigners, has been occafionally called in quetion; but if one may rely on the authontry of the gentleman atitecedently mentioned, if it is not due to us in the full extent we enjoy it, no other nation has a right to fo much.

Our principal rivals are the French, but it is only within chefe few years they have much addiched themfelves to the more folid branches of learning. Poctry, novels, plays, and other light reading, occupied their youth formerly much more than at prefent. The great name of Montefquien has done more in recalling them from a fate of intellectuad indpience, than any other caufe: his prodigious reputation, the confideration of his being their countryman, the excelience of his writings, their univerfal diffufion, the pleafure in perufing them; all thefe motives have confpired to effect a reformation in the ideas and purfuits of numbers among the Frencla.

To this aiteration another nuay be adied : the French are become much greater travellers than before. Italy, Gcrmany, and En-
shand, are countries which their young nobihityfrecuuently vift ; and of which they leann the language with particular afilduity.

So expecitious has been the progrefs of the French of late in thefe improvements, tiat fome of thofe fapercilious freculaters who are found in all countries, imagine they proceed much too fatt; and that this ardour ameng fo many of the rining generation may prove pernicions in the long run.

They are of opinion, that the warmth of temper peculiar to the French, difqualifies them for a free and unreftrained application to fuch inquiries as have been fo long in vogue among their lefs volatile neighbours the Englifh. Thefe, from the coolnefs of their difpofition, are not fo apt to fly out into exceffes, and are more governed by reflection : they are for that reafon more to be truted to their own management, and a greater latitude may be allowed to their difquifitions.

Such is the method of arguing adopted in France, by thofe who difapprove of that propenfity to inveftigations of every kind, which begins to be fo prevalent. They attribute it partly to the uncommon intercourfe fubfitsing fince the late war between the French and the Englifh; and fome of them have thought proper: to tile it the Anglomania.

There are atio no few among the French, and, indeed, among all foreigners, who dillike altogether this rapid progrefs of intellectual irprovements, and think it is of detriment to the ftate. The majority fhould evely where, according to thicir idens, remain in abfolute igrorance of all that is unneceffary to their immediate well-being : much knowledge of things above their fphere of life, exalts their minds abose their condition, and excites a dirrelifh of it : it may therefore be apprehender, that a neglect will infue of thore occupations to which they have been tred, and that they will abandon them in hopes of attaining to fomething better.

The anfwer to fuch objections is, That no inconvenience is found to arife in England, from the multitudes who employ their leifure hours in reading and canvaring every fubjoct that offers, withont exception. No people are, in general, more fatisfied with their condition, and the bufinefs they follow, than the natives of this country : they have too much fenfe to look upon any occupation as difreputable, while it leads to profit through fair and honeft means.

It is fometimes inquired, which are the $1 \mathrm{i}-$ terary occupations moti befitting a gentleman? A queftion of this furt can only be determined by the fituation he is in. In the prime of life, as much of know ledge ought to be aimed at as it is poffible to acquire : in the vigour wf gears, action wualy takes up toq large a
portion of our time, to dedicate much of it to any fludies but fuch as relate to our profemion. It is only then, after the bufting part of the fcene is over, and in the tranqu:lity which a wife man will naturally feek for at thit period, we can properly be faid to be at liberty to make a choice of ous fidies.

There are, however, fome branches of learning, which, at all times, a man of the gentect world should endeavour to cultivate; and in which it were a well-founded reproach for a gentleman to be inconverfant, if, indeed, any man can claim that title who is not a proficient in them.

Thefe branches are hiftory and politics, moral and natural philofophy, and polite lite. rature. Without a confiderable fhare of thefe, no man can pafs through life with decency, much lefs with applaufe.

Without an acquaintance with polite literature, converiation becomes vulgar, and ur worthy of a liberal mind. By vulgar is underitood, not only that fpecies of low breeding which characteriles the populace, but that vacancy of ideas, refulting from ignorance, which obliges peopie to have recourfe to the pooreft and dulleft fubjects of difcourfe, in common with the moanft and moft uninftrucied individuals.

As political topics, in this tempentuous ase, are uppermoft in all companies ; whoever is deficient in hiftorical realing will not, of courfe, make that figure in the juticious and informed circle which every perion fhould $\mathrm{do}_{\text {, }}$ Who withes to be reputed a man of found judgment in the affairs of the world.

Thitofophy is no lefs weful in a variety of cafes, as the multiplicity of chazpleters with which accilents bring us caily acquainted, renders it necefiry that we hould know how to accommodate ourfelves to their fociety and converfation : but exclufive of the occafonal neceffity of affociating with perfors fond of philofophical fpeculations, it is well known that foudies of this fort enlighten and elevate the mind, and open an immeale field for infruction and entertainment. Though we need not be profoundly converfant in any particular department of nataral fcience, it is rather furprifing, that any man who profeffes an attachment to learning fould deny himfelf fo rational a fatisfaction as that of beins acquainted with the principal and moft ufe. ful branches.

Our anceftors were much more diligent in this, as in every other part of their education : they were, in generai, much deeper and more clattically read. From the revival of letters to the reign of Charles the Second, the young nobility and gentry went ufually through a very ftrift courfe of ftedy. The
caufes of relax:tion were the civil confufions in the time of Charles the Firf, and the fpirit of gaiety and diflpation that was imported
from our nerghbours at the Reftoration, and which has been gaining ground ever fince.

To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON. Gentlemen,
The Anecdotes of Fainting, publifhed by Mr. Horace Walpole, contain fo much excellent information, that I am perfuaded you will be pleafed with any materials to render fo entertaining a work more perfect. The following particulars relate to Painters belouging to Scotland, and will fupply fome deficiencies in Mr. Walpole's performance, and, I think, afford amulement to a few of your numerous Readers.

I am, \&c.

Glaigow, June $4,17^{8} 4$.

THERE feems to have been a tafte for painting in the reign of James V. There are portraits of that prince of a good ftile. He caufed to be drawn a full length pickure of his nattual fon when a child. The original was deftroyed with the hourc belonging to the family of Errol, anon 1586; but there is a good copy fill remaining, fuppofed to be the work of a French painter.

When Lord Seton went ambaffador to the Spanith Netherlands, during the regency of Mary of Guife, he became acquainted with the celebrated Sir Anthony More of Utrecht, who was fo delighted with the good tafte of this nobleman, that he begged to accompany him in his return to Scotland; and during his itay there, he did a family-piece for Lord Seton, on timber. This was io valuable a painting, that when Charles I. was in Scotland, 168 ; and being at Seton-houfe, his majefty, during the time of dinner, had his eyes conitantly fixed on that picture ; which the earl of Winton obferving, offered it in a prefent to the king ; but he declined accepting it, faying, that he woald never rob the family of fo ineftimable a jewel. This picture is extant: in Scotland.

There are many original pictures of the unfortunate Mary Queen of Scots, but are thought to have been done while the was in France.

There are f.ideto be portraits of James VI. done before he went to England: but we may look upon Jamiefon as the firt great genius that appeared in that reign. He was a native of Aberdeen, went abroad and ftudied in the fchool of Rubens, and was codifciple with Vandyke, and returned to ScotLand in 162.8 , where he remained till his death, 1640 . In 1633 , when Charles J. held a parliament at Edinburgh, and as it was then the cuttom for the king, together with the unbility and other members, to ride in procellion from the palace to the paliamentFonfe, the magiftrates of Edinhurgh, defirous so pay a compliment to the kisers taite in painting, begsed of Jmiefon to dlow them
the ufe of as many of the portraits done by him as could be gathered together. Thefe were hung up on each fide of the Netherbowport, the gate through which the cavalcade was to pafs. This exhibition fo attracted the king's attention, that he ftopped his horfe for a confiderable time, and expreffed his admiration of the good painting, and remarked the likenefs to fome of thofe they were done for. This was a lucky circumftance for Jamiefon ; for the king, while at Edinhurgh, fat to a full length picture; and having heard that Jamieton had been accuftomed to wear his bat while at work, by reafon of a complaint in his head, his majefty very humanely ordered him to be covered; which privilege Jamiefon ever thereafter thought himfelf in. titled to, in whatever company he was. Jamiefon's colouring is admirable, his ftile foft and agreable, but falls fhort of the frength of Vandyke. He had few or nu difciples, excepting one of the name of Alexander, who drew a picture of Sir George Mr'ienzie, when King's Auvocate, at full length in his gown.

The painter in repute in Scotland in Charles II.'s time, was the elder Scougal, who imitated Sir Peter Lely in lyis drapary: He was very fuccefsful in hitting the likenefs, and there are portraits done by him ahr moft in every farrily in Scotland. He had a fon, George, whom he bred a painter, and is known by the name of the Founger Scougal, but greatly inferior to the father. There was a foreigner called Corrudes at this time in Scotiand, who did many pictures in a good ftile. And James Duke of York, afterwards James II. when the palace of Holyroodlowie was fuifhed, engaged De Witt, a Flemifh painter, to come to Scotland to ornament the gallery of that palace ; a very great work; for there are in it no fewer than 120 pontraits, 19 of which are full lengths. This painter muth have had a fertile imagination and a ready pencil ; for the variety of lieals, and the number of the ancient Linge mat have been, mot of them,
ilaal, but yet feem to have been done from the life. The ftory goes, that whenever the painter found a proper fubject, he made him fit ; but the later kings are copies of originals, or taken from. defrriptions given of them by our hiftorians. If thefe pictures were cleaned and put in repair, they might lave a place in any fovereign's palace ; but they are decaying, and will, ere long, be no more. He painted the cielings and chimney-pieces of feveral of the apartments of that palace. There are likewife many of his works at Glamis, at Cattle Lyon, and at Clerkingtom in MidLothian. He drew many portraits for the families of diftinction in Scotland. His talents were towards hiftorical compofitions. De Witt was well employed till the Revolu tion, in 1688 ; but was then difmiffed from being employed by the public, without complete paymeut for his work, and remained in Scotland till his death.

For fome time after the Revolution painters were few. The Younger Scougal was the ouly one; whofe great an of bufinefs brought him into an incorreet ftiff manner, void of expreffiou. His careleffriefs occafioned many complaints by his employers; but he gave for anfwer, that they might feek others, well knowing there was none to be fonnd, at that time, in Scotland.

The next painter who appeared in Scotland was Nicolas Hule, a native of France, who had been in great repute at laris, and one of the directors of the French academy; but on the revncation of the edict of Nantz, 1685 , was banilhet, and took up his refideace in London; but neither his fufferings on account of religion, nor the compliments he paid to King William, could avail him, till William, firf Duke of Queenberry, bronght him to Scotland, and employed him about the palace of Drumlanig. His genius led to hiftory rather than to portrait-paiuting; but he was forced to practife the latter for a livelihood. Had his natural turn been favoured with an eafy fortune, he would have excelled any that had gone before him in Scotland. His invention was good, his draw. ing correct, and manner agreeable. The portraits done by him were out of the common ftile, and fet off by touches of hitorical compofition. He refembled Rubens fo nearly, that it is difficult to dintinguifh the works of the one from the other. Though this painter had merit as an honeft man and a good artift, yet it is faid he died in ftraitened circumftances.

About 1703, fome of the Scots nobility met with Jean Baptifte Medina, a native of Bruffels, refiding at London, whom they invited to come to Scotland, and in a few years thereafter he wwas knighted by the Duke of

Queeufberry, commiffoner to the parliament, Sir John had applied himfelf at firft to hiftorical compofitions; but finding imall encouragement that way, he turned to portraitpainting, in which he fucceeded fo well, that he equalled any of his predeceffors. His manner is free, eafy and boid, which fucceeded better in men's than in women's portraits; and for this reafon, to do his works juftice, they mult be viewed at a diftance; witners the portraits in the Surgeons Hall at Edinhurgh. He muft have wrought with great facility and expedition, for he filled the country with portraits in fix or feven years, having died in 1710.

M: Paton, a miniature drawer in black and white, juttly deferves to be remembered in the foregoing period. He drew a very great number of fmall pictures from life, and alfo copied from portraits, whict are remarkable for likenefs and a lively expreffion. The ornaments, fuch as the hail, wigs, cravats, and neck-laces, are finifhed with fuch minute exactuefs, that they will bear the infpection by a magnifier with advantage.

Upon the death of Sir John Medina, 1710 , Mr. William Aikman happened juit to return from Italy, and was much employed for thirceen years. He improved grently by practice ; at firft his manner was cold, but afterwards became foft and eafy: be was particulanly lucky in giving gracefui airs and gentell likeneffes to his ladies. His patron, John Duke of Argyle, perfuaded him to leave Scotland and go to London, where he further improved his colouring, by an imitation of Sir Godfrey Kneller. Mir. Aikman's genteel tatte and performances introduced him to the acquaintance of the Duka of Devonhhise and Lord Burlington ; and had not death cut him off in the prime of life, in the year 1733 , he might have attained to the reputation of one of the firit-rate painters that had appeared in Britain.

The Duke of Tufcany made a collection of all the portraits of painters done by fuch painters own hands; among thefe is to be found that of our countryman Mr. Aikman, in the gallery at Florence.

From 1708 to 1722 , Richard Wait, a fcholar of the Younger Scougal, profeffed por-trait-painting in Scotland; but his genius leading him to the painting pieces of full life, he practifed that branch, in which he greatly excelled. He ufed to copy from nature with a furprifing eafe and freedorn, fo that he may juftly be thought to have furpaffed any of his brethren who had gone before him in Britain. Cotemporary with Wait was George Marmal, alfo a fcholar of Scougal, and thereatter of Sir Godfiey Kueller; who is remarkable for
good colouring, though there is a flatnefs in his pictures which difpleafes: after a long practice in Scolland, he went to Italy, but tris travels produced no improvement on his works. He died about I732.

John Alexander, a defcendant of the celebrated Jamiefon, pent his younger cays in Italy, moftly at Florence, about the court of Cofmo de Medicis. Upon his retarn to Scotland he executed feveral poetical and hiftorical ornaments at Gordon-ciftle, and profeffed portrait-painting. He made drawings of fome of Raphael's paintings in the Vatican, and publifhed prints of them. This painter's favourite fuhject was Mary Queen of Scots ; and, towards the latter pant of this life, he began an historical landfcape of the efcape of that unfortunate and injured princefs from her confinement at Lochleven. The landicape of the lake, cartle, and adjacent hills, was clone from nature, a fine fub-
ject. Had Mr. Alexanderlived to finifh this picture, it would have acquired him the name of an lifterical painter.

The natural geaius of Mr . Nurie for landfoape, intitles him to a place anoug our Scots painters. His occupation as a houkepainter employed him fo much, that he had no time left to improve his matural talents, nor exert his genius. On this account his works are the more to be valued as original.

Mr. John Medina, fon of Sir John Medina, has made himfelf known as an excellent copicr of an origmal picture of Mary Queen of Scots.

Monficur De la Cour refided for a confiderable time in Scotland, and has executed many arrecable landfcapes on frefco, and in oil colours.

We leave the works of fuch Scotch painters as are now living, to eftablifh their re putation to pufterity.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Genthemen,

If yom find the following Paper worthy of a place in your Magazine, without any farther apology I fhall beg you to infert it.

REMUS.
The ACADEMIC. No. I.

- Intar filvas Acadicmi quorere verum. Hor.

IT feems to be an indifpenfable doctrine of the writer of thefe times to be altogether deaf to conviction. However erroncous the apinions he fubfcribes, and however groundlefs the principles he embraces, he deems himfelf conftraned by his honour, as a man of the fafhionable world, and by his concern for his reputation as an author, to ftand furm to the caule he has undertaken to defend, and to brave all dangers, and even death itfelf, rilther than hearken to terms of accornmodation. He is too confcious of his own abilities, and too pofitive, ever once to call jn queftion the grounds of his opinions, or to futter bis antagonift to perfuade him of their falfity.

In the ares of antiquity, the annals of which the feribblers of cur age have feidom the curiofity to infpect, except through the medium of fome inadequate tranflation, there arofe a certain fpecies of men, called philofophers, of which one Socrates, an Athenian, feems to have been the firft particularly remarkable. Fe firf femmed the torrent of romantic fpectlation, down whofe violent ftream his deluded predeceffors had been hurried, and is thence faid to have firft brought down philofophy from heaven. As the number of thefe fages increafed, they gradually feparated into a variety of lects, like a tree into its branches, and mutually abhorred cach other, with almoft as much acrimony as the

Whigs and Tories of more modern times. Amongtt thefe, that of the Academics was peculiarly diftinguifhed as well for the number as the character of its votaries, and which boatts that prince of philofophy, that celebrated orator, who, for his induftry, and the fweetnefs and harmony of his productions, may he refemb!ed to a bee, Cicero. Impartiality in argumentation, and candour in judgment, were the leading characteriftics of this fect: they equally defpifed the chimeras of pedintri; and the abfurdities of ignorance ;no party motives ever influenced their conduet ; nor did any prectilection for fects on opinions, but as relative to truth, ever vilify their writings. Iriaciples alone they regarded, and judged of perfons by the propriety or impropriety of thefe.

Actuated by fentiments of a like nature, The Academic thought it might be no unprofitable takk to bimielf, and perhaps not unacceptable to the worid, to examine, with a rigid regard to truth, any of thofe queftions which from the plaufibility of the arguments on both fides, and the equality of tizeir partizans, filll remain doubtful and undecided.In fuch circumftances, he propofes to enumerate the various arguments adduced in fupport of any hypothefis on the one hand, and the ohjections tending to overthrow it on the other. Nor is it to be fearcd that there will
be wanting a fufficient field for fpeculation, or ground for enquiry; fince almof every rcience, as well practical as theorical, affords ample matter either to engage the attention of the tarious, or to exercife the faculties of the difputant.

At the fame time, it is far from his intention to countenance fcepticifm and infidelity, or to incalcate that doctrine which faps the foundation of all fcience; i. e. to fuppofe there is no criterion whereby trath can be afcertained and determined. No ; he hopes he has acquired a different ilea of men and things, than to have fo unworthy an opinior of thofe pre-eminent faculties and powers with which our beneficent Creator has endued us, to diftinguifh us from the reft of the animal world. Man has been enriched, as a peculiar favourite of the Univerfal Parent, with thofe fubline gifts, on which he juftly grounds his claim of fuperiority and empire in the creation: To fuppofe then, that there extraordinary qualifications are too narrow and circumfribed to comprehend, in any extenfive degree, the feveral objects of knowledge, is at once to level mari with the beafts of the field that perifh, and to arraign the moft amiable attribute of the Deity, his goodnefs. However, he is not fo far prejudiced in favour of his fpecies, nor fo far deftitute of humility and a fenfe of human frailty, as to affert that every kind and degree of fcience may be perfectly attained by the human foul in its prefent earthly manfion : That would in fome meafure undermine the foundations of Chriftianity itfelf; as it utterly fubverts one argument, which is none of the leaft weighty and perfuafive, in favour of the immortality of the foul. It is reafonably imarined by the moft eminent authors (and even by Cicero, though a Pagan, in his Tufculan Difputations),
that the foul will be employed during the ages of eternity in contemplating the Supreme Being and his ftupendous works; and, by perpetual and immediate intuition, will improve in infinite progreffion. But what room remains for this progreffive improvement, if the mind here acquires every perfection it is capable of?
But to return to my firft purpofe: Happy it is for mankind, that they have fufficient means for obtaining a certainty in matters necelfary for the regulation of life; and that there is a true flandard by which they may jetermine the propriety of their actions, and the reafonablenefs of their opinions; for truth is invariably the fame at all times, and in all places. Succeffive generations among men may appear upon the fage, and, after performing their refpective parts, may withdiaw ; opinions may be as various and as numerous as thefe : but Truth ftill remains unfhaken and unchangeable. She is in general too confpicuous to efcape the notice of a careful obferver; and though her place of refidence fometimes periaps may be arduous, and difficult of accefs, yet there is commonly one path or other whereby an eager folicitor may approach his miffrefs. But there have been philofophers, if they deferve the venerable name, who utterly deny the propofition I have been labouring to eftablifh. Confcious of their own inability, and envious of the fuperior talents of others, thefe have exerted themfelves in the invention of a fyftem which might correfpond with their paffions and their failings. By afferting that every thing is uncertain, and incapable of proof, the Pyrrhonicks have endeavoured to cover with a fpecious cloak their infidelity and their isnorance.

Oxford, May 18, $1784^{\circ}$

$$
T \mathrm{I} E \quad H \mathrm{I} V \mathrm{E}: \mathrm{A}
$$

A Punni-Mufical Epiftle to Mi. Daniel Purcell; Or, a Letter in his own Way.

## ——Tbus 1

## In Baralypton Blunderbufs yc.

Ox. and Camb. Mícel. p. i8g.
Honeft Dan, Cremona, Nov. ac, ij16.

"IHave beaten time fo often at the overture of your refing place, without playing upon you at fight, that I perceive the trnar of your life to be chiefiy in taverns, where you will never leave drinking a troble quantity, till your hand quavers. If this be any furr to your reputation, and you think me a Few to barp upon a bar/b Aring, I fuall ufe no fouribb or rendeak of words, but tell you plainly, that it frets me to the guts, that you are fo hard to be found wher a man is

Eurgr. Mac.
Coleectionof Scraps.
Solo in an evening. I know fometimes your take fome fuges into the country air, and I wihh it prove no more than an Operce Pretium to you: if it does, I muft needs hay you manage your purfe ill. I defign to watch your ritornello's to town, and will frive to bring you more to my bow; and knowing we fhall agree to an bair, I defire we may wet our whifles together, and make fome recitativo * of the paft crotchets of our long acquaintance. Time was we could both of us have played upon the virginals; and particularly you have been a man of note for your many compofitions upon them. I know you to the in alf, as to your religion : and fhould you continne to bs above cla in your politicks, I fhall never fuffer myfelf, I affire ye, to be out of tune with my friend on ruch fiddle fodde accpunts."

Hh
"If the foarpef of the criticks fhould cenfure this letter as flut, they are entirely out of the key, and have not their fantafia's fircevid up to the prefent pitch of,

Dear Dan,
Yours, from the merry violin to the German Flute and the Recorder,

Signior Allegro."
Verfes under the Buffo of Comus in a Buffet at Hammerfmith.

## E AUGUST MDCCL.

## By Lord Melcombe.

WHILE rofy wreaths the goblet deck, Thus Comus fpoke, or feem'd to fipeak: © This place, for focial hours defign'd, " May care and bufinefs never find.

* Come every mule, without reftraint
" Let genius prompt and fancy paint;
" Let wit and mirth, with friendly ftrife,
"Chafe the dull gloom that faddens life:
" True wit, that firm to virtue's caufe
"Refpects religion and the laws;
" True mirth, that chearfulnefs fupplies
"To modeft ears and decent eyes ;
"Let thefe indulge their livelieit fallies,
"Both foorn the canker'd help of malice ;
as True to their country and their friend,
"Both forn to flatter or offend."
The famous Laurence de Medicis being afked by a Turkifa ambaffador, why there were not fo many fools to be feen in Florence as in Grand Cairo? faid, they fuffered none but the barmilefs to range abroad in the fireets; and, pointing to the various numneries and monafteries in view, added that, the fyy and the burtful were alwoays kept withitn!

Pope Leo the Tenth being told by his Confeffor he needed fear nothing, confidering he had the keys of heaven and of the treafury of the church, confiting of the merits of Chrift and of the faints, anfwered, $H_{e}$ zubo Wath fold a thing, bath no longer any right or intereft in it; and fince I bave fo often fold Heaven and all to others, I can bave notbing to do there.

The fame Pontiff being upbraided by certain Cardinals for his lewd life, as being exceedingly altered for the worfe fince his arriving at the fummit of ecclefiaftical dignity, told them roundly, they were to blame who had made him what he twas. They then afked him what he meant : He muff, Kaid his holinefs, be mads of other matcriais than I am, who can retain the bumility of a prieft, qubile furrounded with the Hattery of princes, or the purity of an anchprite, where every thing adminiffers to bis pajfions. No: truft me, boly fathers, it is impol/ible to be at once botb a pope and an boneft man!

The celebrated Doctor Burby, of Weftminater - fchool, llogging a boy for hay.
ing done fome naughty trick, the boy juulgitg he had fuffered enough, brayed out, in great defperation, that he was the fon of Mr. Coupland. I know it, faid the difciplinarian witio great coolnefs; and becauje thou art the fon of my good friend Mi. Coupland, thou foalt bave two lafbes more.

Onc of thofe frrigs of nobility who attend the theatre to blurt their folly, and bring obloquy on the order, affecting to be deeply enamoured of Mrs. Siddons, adeleefied ther, juft as the had left a very interefting fcene in Tancred and Sigijmundx, in words to this purpofe: "Madam, you never played fo weil, fo nobly, fo divinely in your life.The whole audience are in raptures; you combine in your own lovely and charming manner all the fire of Crawjord, the fenfibility of Pozucl, the tafte of Garrick, and the correctnefs of Hende Fon." Hold, my Lord, faid the tragic heroine; theje beroics may fuit the Juage, a drawing-rom, or an affembly, where anoody wi/les or expucts to bear a Syllable of trutb; but to a perfon of my luumble Jphere, to a marricd woman, and from a man of quality, fuch a dofe of byperbolical compliments can only be intended to infult my virtue or my underfarnding.

Two upitarts, who, in the time of the Rump Parliament, were made commiffioners for examining the malignant Church of England minifters, had one brought before them of a very black vifage, who having been furprifed and hurried before thefe fcandalous magiftrates in all that forlornnefs of drefs and figure which he affumed the better to lie concealed, the firft queftion that one of the Rumpers afked him was, Friend, are you not a tinker? Yes, $I$ $a_{n}$, replied the poor devoted parfon ; and bearing you have a brazen face, if you pleafe to admit of my affitance, I will endeavour to mend it for you. One of thefe judges, who was a wretch as crooked in mind as in body, incenfed at this repartee, and ready to burit with fury and froth, Horu dare you, fays he, anfwer thus rudgly to a magijarate? 1ou bave a mind to berw your impertinonci, but you paall be wall rervardea' wuits a habitation in the lofty pile of Nerugate.-I thank God, replied the parfon, fmartly, I can walk upright there, which is more than you can do ruben you come bitber. The other, who feemed a good-n2tured rafcal enough, laughed aloud on hearing his partner thus roafted and fretted : Come, brother, faid he, never let us make a man forrow, wubo bas made us merry; this man bas too much wit to bave any very criminal fook of malice; fo cooled the rage of his brother Efop, and, inftead of fending the man of God to Newgate, detained him to dinner, and afterwards enjoyed the pleafure and improvement of his company and converfation.

One of Cromwell's moft intimate friends and counfellors having juft left the Protector, came into a private company of his own, and in a fit of honeft indignation adlreffed them in the following words:What pall I tell you? The fooundrels bave at laft referred the bulinefs of religion to me, wobo, $G-d$-n me! never knew nor believed any thing of it in my lifc. The nation muft be faved, to be jurs, in following their leader to falvation; as they bad better be faved in obeying bim, than banged and $d-d$ in following their own conficences. We bawe done it completely now: Reformed firf into prefbyterianifm, next
into independence, and then into nothing; wbile the devil all the subole time bad played his cards fo well, as to make a monopoly of the whole kingdom.

A certain limner who had drawn St. Peter and St. Paul fo lively, that all who beheld them admired the performance as done in a mafterly ftyle, was afked by a popifa cardinal, why be painted them fo high-coloured? The artift contended, this was rather a beanty than a blemifh. "They blufh (faid de) for the life you lead in comparifon with that which they lived when on earth."

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { T H E } \\
& \text { LONDON REVIEW, } \\
& \text { A N D } \\
& \text { L I TERAR Y J O UR NA L. } \\
& \text { Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non. }
\end{aligned}
$$

A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, undertaken by the Command of his Mrijefty, for making Difcoveries in the Northern Hemifphere, to determine the Pofition and Extent of the Weft Side of North America ; its Diftance from Afia; and the Practicability of a Northern Paffage to Europe ; performed under the Direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in his Majelty's Ships the Refolution and Difcovery, in the Years 1776, 1777,1778 , 1779, and 1780 . In three Volumes. Vol. I. and II. written by Captain James Cook, F. R. S.——Ol. III. by Captain James King, L. L. D. and F. R. S. Iluftrated witts Maps and Charts, from the Original Drawings made by Lient. Henry Roberts, under the Direction of Captain Cook; and with a great Variety of Portraits of Perfons, Views of Places, and Hiforical Reprefentations of remarkable Incidents, drawn by Mr. Webber, during the Voyage. Publihed by Order of the Lords Commifioners of the Admiralty. 4to. G. Nicol. 4l. 14s. 6d. 1784 .

IN the prefent enlightened age, mankind begin to fee how little they ought to truft to theory, and how much real knowledge depends on fact and obfervation. In the later ages of the Grecian, and in the litier, $\mathrm{toO}, \mathrm{O}_{2}$ of the Roman hiftory, as well as in the firit centuries of the hitory of modern Europe, we find repeated and conftant attempts to reduce the variety of nature to the limited conceptions of the human mind. But it is in vain to think of comprehending the variecy of na-. ture within the limited compars of human knowledge; for human knowledge itfelf is only a partial and an imperfect re-echo of all thore ideas which would manifert themfelves to an all-comprehenfive mind. The language of the fchools, therefore, which difinguifhes between an exiftence of reality and an exiftence of perception, is not abfurd. But from perception philofophers have patfed On to imagination ; and all things have been thrown into confufion. This confufion it is the bufnefs of obrervation and experimental philofophy to remedy. In this walk Travels hold a moft confípicuous place; the novelty, the variety, the granuteur of the
fcenes prefented to the view of the itinerant, deftroy all prejudices and pre-conceived thenries, and keep the mind in that uncertainty and fluctuation which leaves an opportunity for every idea and fentiment to ecsupy, wher it fubfides, its due place aind proportion.

In circumnavigating the world, Captain Cook, with his coadjutors, and priscipally Capt. King, and Mir. Anderion, his furgeon, polletied all there advantages; and they united this fine jumble of fituation with all thofe enlarged views which could direct them in their attention to, and in their choice of fuch obfervations and objects as might ferve to inform and entertain an enlightened people.

The Travels, or Voyares, now under review, are prefaced by am Introduction, evidently the work of a man of extenfive readins, as well as of innate genins. This Introduction, analyfed, will ferve to commonicate to our readers an idea of Cook's Voyages, and fave the Reviewer a good deal of trouble, which he muft otherwife incur.

The fpirit of difcovery, the Editor obferves, which had long animated the Eiaropean nations, having, after its arduous and

新别
fucceffful
fuccefsful exertions, during the fifteenth and fixteenth centuries, gradually fubfided, and for a confiderable time lain dormant, began to revive in Great Britain in the late reign ; and recovered all its former activity, under the cherifhing influence and munificent encouragement of his prefent Majefty. While he promoted every liberal art and ufeful ftudy at home, his care was extended to fuch branches of knowledge as required diftant examination and inquiry. What Byron bad begun, Wallis and Carteret foon improved.

Thefe were fucceeded by Capt. Cooik, who carried his difooveries much farther in two fucceffive voyages. The laft was undertaken in 1776, and, had it not been for the lofs of its excellent conductor, would have been far from being reckoned the leaft confiderable.

In this undertaking the moft liberal views were adopied. It is to the honour of the prefent reign, that every ufeful information was intended to be communicated to every Enropean nation, and that the refult of the varions difcoveries thould be authentically recorded. As the feveral voyages that have been male round the world have a clore connection, a recollection of the whole is necelfary to throw light upon our period.
ift. The South Atiantic Ocean was the firit fcene of our operations. There are the moft inconteftible proofs, that little was known of the inands there, even in the time of Lord Anfon. Byron hais reetified the capital error of Pepys's ifland being diftinct from Falkland ines. Capt. Cook has fully acquainted us with the extent and true pofition of Georgia, which was formerly litite taken notice of ; and added to the map of the world, Sandwich Land, hitherto not known to exift.

2d. The ftrait of Nagalhaens, and its bays and harbours, have been carefully examined by Byron, Wailis, and Carteret. The chart of it is a valuable accefíion to geography.

3d. The paffage round Cape Horn has been repeatedly tried, beth from the eaft and from the weft, and ftript of its terrors. Capt. Cook has conitructed a chart of the fouthern extremity of America, from which it will appear, how much former navigators muft have been at a lofs to guide themiclves, and what advantages will now be enisjed by thofe who fhell hereafter fail rowad Cape Horn.
$4^{\text {th }}$. As the voyages of difenvery undertaken by his Majefty's command have facilitated the accers of fhips into the Pacific Ocean, they have alfo greatly enlarged our knowledre of its contents.

By far the greater part fouth of the equator had remained unexpiored.

The voyages of the Spaniards to that quar-
ter were injudiciounly conducted, and any. difcoveries they have made tend more to bewilde: than inform. They early difcontinucl then, from political motives, as they, in fact, had already acquired more than they knew how to poffers. Tafman, in 1642 , in his circuit from Batavia tirough the South Indian Ocean, has renclered his voyage memorable in the annals of navigation. He difcovered fome new inlands; but they are fo inconfrderable, that they may be faid to appeer

## Ravi nantes in gurgite vafio.

The Dutch, too, have the merit of being our harbingers, though we afterwards went beyond them in the road they had firt ventured to tread. And with what fuccofs his Majefty's thips have in their repeated voyages penetrated into the obfcureft receffes of the South Pacific Ocean, will appear from the enumeration which our author gives, but which is too long for being inferted.
$5^{\text {tir. }}$. The voyages of Byron, Wallis, and Carteret, were principally cenfined to a favourite object of ciifcovery in the South Atlantic. Bat in Captain Cook's inftructions, altronomy, as well as gengrapiry, was recommendol to him. By aitending to his chty, a confiletrable part of the South Pacific, ind that part where the sicheft mine of difcosery was fuppofed to exift, remained unvifited and unexplored during his royage in the Endeavour. By his fignal fervices he was marked out as the fitteft perfon to finifh what he had begua; and ia 17.72 he was fent out upon the mofi enlatrged plan of difcovery known in the annals of navigation. The editor goes on to give an account of the different voyages that preceded thofe contained in the Volume before ns; but our limits wiil not permit us to folluw bim in this detail.

Fawing gone throwgh this tak, he fays, "The extended view we hive taken of the precoding sojages, and the general outline we have fistahed of the tranfactions of the $\frac{n}{} \mathrm{n}^{2}$, which are recorted at fuil leingth in thefe whumes, wiil not, it is hopert, he coi-m fudored as a prolix or mueceifary detail. It will ferve to give a jutt plan of the whele plan of diforcey enscused by his Majetty's commands. And it appreat ing that niuch wais aimed at, and much accomplitned, in the unknown parts of the glowe, in bolls hemiipheres, thare needs uo ther confuieration to give full latisfaction to thore who porle's an enlarged way of thinkiog, that a varicty of ufeful pumpoles mout have bren effected by thefe refericties. But there are others, no douit, who, too difiident of their own abilities, or too intulent to exert them, would wifh to have their reflexions affifet by pointing ont sime thofe urefu: y urpofes are."

Thefe purpofes he enumerates.

1. It may be fairly confidered as one great advantage accruing to the world from our late furveys of the globe, that they have confuted fanciful theories too likely to give birth to impracticable undertakings. This pofition our editor illuifrates in a very fatisfactory and pleafing manner.

- 2. He obferves, that our voyages will benefit the world, not only by difconraging future unprofitable refearches, but alfo by leffening the dangers and diftreffes formerly experienced in thofe feas which are within the line of commerce and navigation now aftually fubfifting. In how many iuftances have the miftakes of former mavigators, in fixing the true fituation of important phaces, been rectified! What acceifion to the Variation Ciart! How many nautical obfervations have bee: collected, and are now ready to be confulted, in directing a fhip's courfe alons rocky fhores, through narrow ftraits, amidif: perplexing currents and dangerons thoals! But, abo:e all, what numbers of new bays
and harbours and anchoring-places are now, for the firft time, brought forward, where fhips may be fheltered, and their crews find tolerable refrefhments! To enumerate all thefe would be to tranfcribe great part of the journais of our feverat commanders, whofe Babours will endear them to every navigator whom trade or war may carry inta their tracks. Fivery nation that fends a fhip to fea will partake of the benefit; but GreatBritain itfelf, whofe commerce is boundlefs, muft take the lead in reaping the full advantage of her own difcoveries.

3. The editor, admitting that he may have expreffed too fanguine expectations of commercial advantages, eifher within our own reach, or gradially to be unfolded at fome future period, as the refuit of our voyages of difcovery, thinks that we may ftill be allowed to confider them as a laudable effort to add to the itock of human knowledge, with regad to an object which cannot but deferve the attention of enlighrened men.
[To be continued.]

Travels into Poland, Ruffin, Sweden, and Denmarik. Interfperfed writh Hiftorical Relations and Political Inquiries. Illuftated with Charts and Engravings. By William Coxe, A. M. F.R.S. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Marlhorough. In two Volumes. London. Cadell. 1784.

THE more foutherly parts of Europe being the firtt inhabiter, and civilize: were long, and are even now, the beft known to the works. Greece, 1taly, and Spain, the whole Earopean coaft of the Mediterranean Sea, had been long enlightened by the rays of knowledge which frang in the Eaft, and attracted the ambition, the commerce, and tine curiofity of other nations, before fome of the great powers of the North, which are now of fo much comfequence in the fale of nations and the hiftory of the world, were conficiered as objects either of philofophical enquery or political importance. But the progrefs of knowledge, the extenfive intercourfes of commerce, and the genius of a few individunis invefted with fovereign power, have raifod up powers which claim the attention and command the refpest of fiates and jprinces ; while the enlarged genius of fcience prie:, in the prefent enlightened period, with equal inquintivenefs into the unexphered regions of the North, and inte thofe genial climates to which all hifory points ss the parents of arts and of men.A fond predilection for the countries where the feenes are laid of thofe itudies which engage the early attention of the mof delightfu! preriods of life, directs our views ftill to the fame foencs, as the moft pleafing to curiofity, and the moft wothy of offervation. But the voice of reafors and focial affection
pronounces all countries dignified with the refidence of mankind, in whatever ftage or form of society, cqually interefting to the eye of humanity, though not equally important in that of politics.

The traveller whofe voluminous and re fpectable writiags are now under confideration has taken a very extenfive tour, and frequently trod in paths new and unfrequented. He has made a great variety of jndicious obfervations on the objecirs that paffed before him; he bas alfo avaited himfelf of the obfervations of others; and, from his own and other ftores, pubiified the moit perfect account of the political hiftory and government of Poland, Ruffia, Sweden, and Den mark, that has yet been given to the woind.

The adiantages our author enjoych in compofing thefe volumes, and the anthorties on which he refts lxis principal facts, are thus de-forihed by him in his preface.
"The following pages contain the refult of that inteligence which I collected, and there obfervations which occurred, during ma travels through the Northern kingdoms of Earope ; and it is neceflary to apprize the reader upon what foundation the principal facts are fupported.

- "In regard to Poland, I was honomred with information fromperfons of the higheft rank and authority ; and fortunately oistained polfefion of fome original letters written
from Warfaw, before and during the Partition, which have enabled me to throw a confiderable light over that interefting perio io-1 prefume, therefore, that the account of Poland compreliends many particulars which bave not heen hit heito prefented to the pu:blic.
" With refpect to Ruffia, as the Emprefs herfeff de:gned to anfwer fome queries relative to the fate of the public prifons; this gracious condefcenfion in fo great a fovereigı could not but facilitate my further inquiries.
" To this I muft add, that the late celebrated hiftorian Mr. Muller favoured me with various communications on fome of the moft important and intricate paits of the Runian annals, and pointed out to me the moft approved wititers on this empirc.
"The nature of the Swedifh government rendered the fources of information cafy of accefs; and, fince my return to England, feveral Swedifh gentlemen, well veried in the conftitution of their conuntry, have fupplied much additional incelligence.
"As the materials which I acquired in Denmark were lefs extenfive than thofe colIected in the other parts, the account of that kingtom is confined to thofe circumftances which I was able to afcertain, it having been nuy iuvariable refolution never to adopt uncertain accomits, but to adhere folely to thofe tiefs which appearal to me to be derived from the mof unqueftionable authorities.
" In the hiikorici:1 relations I have had recourfe to many Englifh and foreign authors, and particularly feveral German writeis of unimpeached veraity, who were refiltent for a confiderable time in fome of the Northera kingdoms, and from whom I have drawn many aneciotes not known to the Englinh reader.
"Thronghout this work I have fcrupulounly cited the authins whom I have confrated, and bave fubjoined in the Appendix © the firt volume a! ! of the principal houks employed on tivis occaifen, with an explanaton of the references by which they are diftnyu hed.
"I cannot clofe this preface without exprefing my obiligations to Mr. Wrazall, Mr. Pennant, and Dr. Palteney, for their rufpective affifance, acknowledged in the courfe of the work. Colonel. Floyd alín claims my fincereft thanks for communicating his accurate Journal of nur Tour, to whofe obiervations and deferiptions, hefice the extracts in the followving pages, I gratefully conifets myfelf indebted for many interefing particulars."
Mr. Cose, whofe arrangements and fectiwns are equally julicious and methodical, diftributes that vaft mars of matter which fills up his volumes into eight books, each of which i. \& s s dided into clapters. In Book 1. he in
quires into the origin and progrefts of the PoJifh government; an undertaking in which he has this advantage, that a fucceffion of accurate hiftorianis have developed, with uncommon precifion and care, the various occurreaces and inffitutions from which the prefent form of government in Poland was gradually derived. He alfo enquires into the carafes of the gradual diminution of royal prerogative, and the effablifhment of a monaicly wholly elecive. He defribes the licentious power and couduca of the nobies, and takes notice of the bad effects of ariftocratical authority. He proceeds to give an account of the election of Staniflaus Auguftus, and of his excellent regulations, which were oppofed by the neighbouring powers. He relates the hiffory of the Dififidents, and of the confeceracies in their favonr which were fupported by the Eniprefs of Ruflia, - He traces the sife of the civil commotions, and of the complinacy againit the King of Poland. He affo gives a natrative of the famoas partition of Poland, which we fhall extract, for the entertainment of our readers.
" We are now arrived at that remarkable event of the prefent reign, the partition of Poland ; which was planned with fuch profoumd fecrecy, that it was fcarcely fuppectect before it was carried into execution. Poland had long derived its principal fecurity from its peculiar fituation between three great powers, each equaliy interefted to prevent the others from acquiving any increafe of ftrength, or addition of territory : the unioin of there rival potentates was conificered as à circumftance nearly impoffible; and fhould fuch an unespested union take place, it was thought incredibie that the other princes of Europe would paniively fubmit to a material alteration in the balance of power.
" Treaties upon treaties and negociations upon negociations had gunrantied to Poland the pofiefion of her territury; and the very three powers who difmenbered her provinces, lad, at the prefent king's accellion, folemnly renounced all right and titie to any part of the Polifh dominions. But treaties and guaranties are in general only achered to until they can be broken with fafety: the only effectual method for any tate to fecure its tiominions, is to make itfelf refpectable by ifs tr:ength and unanimity, and to be prepared againft any attacks. When a powerful people impute national difaters, which a proper vigour and forefight might have prevented, to the perfidy of foreign fates, they only bear teftimony, in more fipecious terms, to their own indolence, negligence, or weaknets of government. Nor is that fyftematical jealoufy, which modern nations profers to entertain for the batance of power,

To be ciepended on as a more effectual fafegurard to any particular fate, than the faith of treaties. This principle, though founded on the moft obvious and juticions policy, and though at times productive of the mof beneficial effiects, is unluckily liable to be counteracted and defeated by an almoft innumerable variety of contingencies. Where a combination of different powers is requifite to give efficacy to this principle, thofe powers may watat unanimity axd concert; where again the exertion of only a fingle ftate is fufficient, that fate may, by the temporary fituition of affairs, or the cafual interefts of its governing party, be rendered incapable of acting with proper fpirit. In a word, the ansiety of European ftates for the prefervation of the balance of power is by no means an iuvariable pledge of protection to any fingle nation. Venice was brought to the verge of ruin by a reliance on this principle; Poland received from it no fubftantial protection ; nor did England, though ttruggling againft a hoft of enemies, reap, in her late contelt, the nighteft benefit from its infuence.
" The natural ftrength of Poland, if properly exertel, would have formed a more certain bulwaik againft the ambition of her neighbours, than the faith of treaties, or an attention in the other Europenu nations to the balance of power. It is extremely worthy of remarl;, that of the three partitioning powers, Pruflia was formerly in a ftate of vaffalage to the republic*; Ruffa once faw its capital and throne pofferfed by the Poles $\uparrow$; while Auftria, fcarce a century ago, was indebted to a fovereign of this country for the prefervation of its metropolis, and almoft for its very exiftence $\ddagger$.
"A kinglom folately the mafer or protector of its ueighbours, would never have been fo radily overwhelmel by them, without the moft glaring imperfections in its govermment. Poland, in truth, formerly more powerful than any of the furrounding fates, has, from the defects of its conftitution, declined in the midit of general improvement; and, after giving law to the North, is become al ealy prey to every invader.
"S The partition of Poland was firft proje fed by the king of Pruffia. Polifh or II edtern Prutia had iong been an object of his ambition : exclufive of its fertility, comr merce, and pupulation, its local fituation rendered it highly valuable to that monarch; it lay between his German dominions and Eafteria Prufia, and, while poffeffed by the Poles, cut off, at their will, all communication between them. During the courfe of the lat general war, he experieuced the moft fatal effects from this disjointed fate of his territories. By the acquifition of Weftern Pruffia, his dominions would be rendered compact, and his troops in time of war be able to march from Berlin to Koningfiurgh without interruption. The period was bow arrived, when the fituation of Poland feemed to promife the attaimment of this favourite object. He purfued it, however, with all the caution of an able politicina. On the commencement of the troubles, he Mewer: no eagernefs to interfere in the alfins of thits country; and although he hat concurred with the emprefs of Ruffia in raifing Staniflaus Auguftus to the throne of Poland ; yee he declined taking any active part in his favour againft the confederates. Afterwards, when the whole kingdom became convulfed

* In the $13^{\text {th }}$ century, all Prufia belonged to the knights of the Tentonic order. In 1454 that part fince denominated Polifn or Weftern Pruffia, revolted to Cafmir IV. and was afterwards incorporated into the dominions of the republic; at the fame time the knights were conftrained to hold the remaining part, called Eaftern Prulfia, as a fief of the crown of Poland. In 1525 Eaftern Prufia was crected into an hereditary duchy, and given to Albert of Brandenburg as a Polifh fief. Upon his death it fell to his fon Albert Frederic, who heing impaired in his faculties, the adminiftration was vefterl firft in Joachim Frederic electoc: of Brandenburg, and afterwards in Joachim's fon John Sigifimond, who had married Albert's daughter. Upon the demife of Albert without male heirs, John Sigifmond, who fucceeded to the duchy of Prufia, did homage for that duchy as a vaifal of the republic. His grandfon Frederic William, the Great Elector, was the firit duke of Pruffia releafed from this baige of feudal dependence by John Cafimir; Laften Pruflia being declared a fovereign, independent, and hereditary duchy.

Frederie, fon of Froderic William the Great, affumed the title of King of Prufia, which, however, the Poles never acknowledged until 1764 at the accefion of Stanilaus Auguftus. His prefent majeity Frederic II. by tiae partition treaty now poffeffes both Weitero and Eaftern Prufia.

+ Under Sigifinond III. whofe troops got poffeffion of Mofcow, and whofe fon Ladif laus was chofen Great Duke of Mufcovy by a party of the Ruilian nobles.
$\ddagger$ John Sobiefki, who compelled the Turks to raife the fiege of Vienna, and delivered the houf of Autitia from the greatelt dangers it ever experienced.
throughout with civil commotions，and defo－ lated likewife by the plarue，he，under pre－ tence of forming lines to prevent the fpread－ ing of the infection，advanced his troops into Polifh Pruffia，and occupied that whole diftrict．
＂Though now conpletely matter of the country，and by no means apprehenfive of any formidable refifance from the difunited and diftracted Poles，yet，as he was well aware that the fecurity of his new acquifition depended upon the acouiefcence of Rufia and Auftria，he planied the partition of Poland．He communicated the project to the emperor，either upon their interview at Neils in Silefia，in 1769 ，or in that of the following year，at Neuftadt in Aufuria；from whom the overture met with a ready con－ currence．Jofeph，who had before fecretly encouraged the confederates，and even com－ menced a negociation with the Porte againft Ruffia，now fuddenly altered his meafures， and increafed his army towards the Polifh frontiers．The plague prefenting to him，as well as to the king of Pioflia，a fpecious mo－ tive for fationing troops in the dominions of the republic；he gradually extenced his lines， and in I772 occupied the whole territory which he has fince dimembered．But，not－ withetanding this change in his fentiments， his real riews upon Poland were at firft fo effectually concealed，that the Polifh rebels conceived that the Auitrian army was ad－ vancing to act in their favour ；not fuppofing it ponible，that the rival courts of Vienna and Berlin could act in concert．
＂Nuthing more remained towards com－ pleteing the partition，than the accelfion of the empres of Rulia．That great princefs was too difcerning a politician not to resard with a jealous eye the introduction of foreign powers in Ioland．Foffeftig an uncontroul－ ed atcendancy over the whole country，the conld propore no material advantage from the formal acquifition of a part ；and mut pur－ chafe a moderate addition to her territory by a confiderable furrender of authority．The
king of Prumia，well acquainted with the true interetts of Ruflia in regard to Poland， and with tive capacity of the emprefs to dif－ corn thofe interefts，forbore（it is fail）open－ ing any negociation on the fubject of the par－ tition，metil 1he was involved in a Turkifa war．At that crifis he difpatched his brother Prince Henry to Peterfburg，who fuggefted to the emprofs that the houfe of Auftria was forming an alliance with the Porte，which， if it took place，would create a moft formi－ dable combination againft her ；that，nover－ thelefs，the friendfhip of that houfe was to be purchaled by acceding to the partition； that upon this condition the emperor was willing to renounce his comection with the Grand Signior，and wonld fufier the Ruffians to profecute the war without interruption． Catharine，anxious to pufh her conqueits againft the Turks，and dreading the interpo－ fition of the emperor in that quarter ；per－ ceiving likewife，from the intimate mion between the courts of Vienna and Berlin，that it would not be in her power，at the pre－ fent juinetme，to prevent the intended parti－ tion，clofed with the prupofal，and felected no inconfiderable portion of the Polifh terri－ tories for herfelf．The treaty was figned． at Peterfburg in the beginning of Februaty， 1772，by the Ruffan，Auftrian，and Prudian plenipotentiaries．
＂As the troops of the three courts were already in poffeffion of the greatef part of Poland，the confederates，hemmed in on all fides，were foon routed and difperfed；and Europe waited in anxious expectation what would he the iffue of this unexpected union： yetfuch was the profound fecrecy with witich the partitioning powers proceeded，that，for fome time after the ratification of the creaty， only vague conjectures were entertained even at Wastaw 顽 concerning their real intentions ： and the late lord Cathoart，the Englinh mini－ ter at Peterfburg，was able to obtain no au－ thentic information of its figunture until two montis after the eient．＂
Mr ．Coxe gives an account of the permanent
＊I have a collection of MS．letters written from Wariaw before and after the partition： the following patiges from thofe letters will fiew the myfterious conduct of the thee courts， and the uncertanty of the Poles concerniag the difmemberment．
${ }^{6}$ On cache à Vienne les vais motifs et le but de la prochaine entrée des troupes en Pologne，＂\＆c．May 6，ェフ72．

All the letters fpeak of the apprehenfions of difmemberment；but the firft which men－ tions it with any ecrainty is dated Nay 9 ，which relates；that one of the King of Prufin＇s officers，paffing through Marienburgh，even faid，that the neighbourhood of that town had fallen to the king by the partition．

May 30．＂On croit de plus et plus qu＇on nous partagera，tant d＇avis qui s＇accordent la deffus ne peuvent pas tre fur de vaines imaginations et conjectures，＂\＆c．

Auguft 13．＂S La bombe va crever，on duhevé le traite de partage，＂\＆c．
Augut 24．＂C＇en eft fait，le traité ébauché au mois de Fevrier vient de prendre cons fiftence，＂\＆c．
council, the general diet, liberum veto, diets of confederacy, election, convocation, finunces, commerce, miliary effablifhment, nobles, gentry, clergy, burghers, peafants, ftate of vaffalage, Jews, and population.
In Book II. he dereribes his entrance into Auffrian Poland. He gives a defcription of Cracow, and of all the curiofries that are to be met with there; of the mole of falutation, and drefs of the Poles; of the falt mines of Wielitfk.a, and their extent and profit. We are next prefented with a deicription of Warfaw, the court, palace, entertainments, and of a fite champ tre given at Povonki thy the princefs Zartunifka.-He narrates the hiftory of Villanow, of John Sobiefk k , and the final extinction of his family. He makes remarks on the general flate of learning, and wret hed adminifitration of juftice in Poland. He defrribes Biallilitock, the duchy of Lithuanua, and Grolno ; praifes highly the hofpitality of the Poles; zad conclades the fecond Book with remarks on a diforder peculiar to Foland, called the Plica Polonica.

Book III. commences with an account of our autior's entrance into Ruffia. He exhibits the hiftory of Smolenko, and of his journey to Morcow. He enters into a full defcription of that city-of its origin and progrefs-of theremoval of the feat of empire to Peteriburghof the divifions into which it is formed- of the hofpitality of tie Ruffian nobles-of Mr. Muiler the hiitorian-of the amniverfary of St. Alexander Nevki, and of the entertainments at Count Alexèy Ortof's. He gives a general defrciption of the churches, and of an enormous bell which weighs 432 ,000pounds; its height is 19 feet, its circumfercnce at the botom $2 I$ yards 1 inches, its greateft thicknefs $2_{3}$ inches. He makes mention of the priucipal buildings in the Kremlin--the tombs aud characters of the Tzars-of the Ruffian patriarchs, particularly of Philaretes and Nicon-of the Ruffian archives, and of the correfrondence between Elizatbeth queen of Eugland and Ivan Vafflievitch the fecond. He traces the origin of the titles of Tzar and Emperor-of the univerfity, and the different branches of education that are taught thero-of Mantiwe's Catalogue of the Greek manu-frripts-and of a hymn to Ceres attributed to Homer. Among the curionties of Mofcow, he reckons the market for the fale of houres no inconfiderable one. Among the public inffitutions, the moft remarkable is the Foundling Hofpital. Dimidof, a perfon of great wealth, expended in favour of this charity upwards of 100,000 pounds; when finithed, it will receive 8000 fomandlings. The monaftery of the Holy Trinity is next taken notice of by the author: it is remarka-
Eurofean Mag.
ble for having food feveral fieges, and particularly for having baffed ali the efforts of Laudilhus, prince of Poland, who attacked it with a large army. He inquires into the hiftory and alventures of the Tzar whio reignell under the name of Demetrias, his character, the confpiracy formed agginft him, his affafination, and the variosis opinions concerning hinn. Although called an impolfor by the Ruffian hiftorians, he affigns fufficient reafons for fupporing him to be the real Demetrius. He views the conduct of Sophia Alexiefia in a favourable light, and endeavours to reficue her name from that obloquy which has fo unjuntly perfecuted her memory.
In Book IV. we find an account of his departure from Mưcow, and arrival at IVe:, which is nagnificently fituated upon the elcvated banks of the Volga. He defribes the curiofities, the commerce, and feminaries for learning, with great ingenuity; and proceeds to reinte his journey to Peterfburgh. He informs us, that the roads are made of trees laid acrof, covered with layers of bonghe, and the whole is frrewed over with fand or earch. The watte of wood muff be amazing : but the forefis are boundlefs and inexhauutible. Novegorod next prefents iffelf to the reader, and the anthor is minume in lis account of itc antiquity, power, grandeur, indenendence, fubiection and downan'; as alfo of the cathedral of St. Sophia, whicich is probably one of the moff ancient ciurches in Ruflia, Fe enters into a full account of St . Peterfburgh, and juftif.es Peter the Great for transferring the feat of empire from Mofcow to it. He gives a defription of the new metropolis, its foundation and progrefs, circumference and population. At an average for feven years, he compures the number of inliabitiants to be 126,69. As Peterfiourgh lies low, it is fubijert to inendations. An inftance of this happened in September 1777, occafioned by the overflowing of the Neva, and did, contiderable damage. He lays before his readurs a plan for a bridge of a fingle arch acrofs the Neva, which is worthy the perufal of architeels, and difcovers a great fhare of ingenvicy and art. His defcription of the equeftriala. ftatue of Peter the Firft cieferves particular: attention. It is a noble infance of the grati-n tude of Catharine the Second to her grent. predecefior, whom fhe reveres and imitates., The ftone of which the pedeftal is formed, was tilicovered in a morals. The expence and difficulty of tranfporting it were no obflacles to the emprers. By her order the morais was imrnediately drained; a road iyzas cut througTr a foreft, and carried over the marfhy ground; and the foone, which ater it had heen fomewhat reluced, weisted as
leaft i弓,000 tons, was removed to Peterfburgl. He gives an account of the precautions the Rullians take againft the cold; and what particularly deferves attention is the annual fair held upon the Neva. He does not omit his prefentation to the Eimprefs, and the manner in which the was attended. He makes remarks on the court, orders of knighthood, ans honfitality of the Rufian nobles. He defrribes the fortrefs, cathedral, tombs, and charaters of Peter the Grent, and of the imperial family. He gives the liffory of the boat called the Little Grandfire, which gave rife to the Ruflian navy upon the Black Sea.
Towards the end of Book IV, the author prefents us witl a tranflation of a curious letter written in $\mathbf{r} 7 \mathrm{~T} 5$, from an Auntrian envoy at Peterflourgh to the Prime Minifter at Vienna, which ferves to develope the principles upon which Peter attempted to jurftify the exclufion of his fon from the throne.
"In my faft I infurmed your excellency that I had an opportunity of penetrating the fentiments of the tzar ; and I thall now acqunint you with the particulars, which will furprize you. Being at dimmer laft Sunday at the vice-chancellor Shaffirof's, in company writh the tzar, his majefty did me the honour to convarfe with me upon different topice, when, the difcourfe turning upon the late King of France, his maxjefty faid, 'Certainty lrance was never governed by a greater man than Louis XIV. nevertleleffs,' added he, - when I confider the little care which be took to perpetuate the glory of his kingdom after his demife, I hare no longer the feme etteem for this memory which I have hitherto held for his great and heroic astions. Louis X1F. at his advanced age, could not reafonahly have indulged the hope of a inuch longer life : if, therefferc, he difcovered in the infant (Louis XY.) bis fuccellor, any evident marks of a future incapracity to reign, why did he entruat him to the care of a man who will not fail to adopt any means, however defperate, that may tent to fecure the throne to himfelf ? Why did he not exclude the duke of Orieans frous anory thare in the regency ? Or, if he knew the duke to be a man of a fuperior genius, as he undoubtedly is, and his greatgrandfon, either on account of his tender age or fome corporal infirmity, incapable of governing, why did he not declare a perfon of fuch abilities as the duke of Orleans his fucceffor? By there means bis grand fyftem would have ftood unflhaken ever by his death; whereas we have now every reafon to conclude that France will decline.' I made athfwer, ' that as, according to the fundamental laws of the kingdom, the firtt prince of the Hood is neceflarily regeat during the king's
minority, Louis XIV. couid not exclude the duke of Orleans from the regency without breaking the law of fucceffion, which no king of France could venture to infiringe; \&c. 'Therefore,' replied the tzar, ‘a prince who, hy facrificing his health, and even frequently expofing his life, had at length rendered his country refpectable and formidable, would, according to your by pothefis, be conftrained to fuffer the fruits of his labours to be deftroyed in the hands of a madman, provided he was his neareft relation. I own 1 am not of your opinion. It is by no means, as it appears to me, fufficient, that a monarch flouldt exert himelelf to aggrandize his fate, and to reider it flourifhing during his life; but he ought alfo by wife precautions to perpetuaze its glory after his demife, which can in mo other manner be efficefuated than by appointing an beir who fhall be capable, not only to .maintain his acquiftions, and preferve his eftablifhments, but alfo to exccute the reft of his defigns, were be even to feleet him from the croud of lisis fubjects:-
' You,' added he, ' would tax a prince with cruelty, who, in order to fave his itate, which ouglte to be dearer to him than the blood in lis veins, thould attempt to alter the fuccefion of his blood; and 1 , on the contrary, concejve it to the the greateft of all cruesties to facrifice the fafety of the fate to the mere right of an eltabilithed fuccefion.Let us fuppofe that the fucceffior has not the qualitics requifite for a fovereign, a convent, and not a throne, is a proper afylum for weak princes. David, for example, had many funs; but, as he found not in the eldett the qualities which a king of Ifrach ought to have poffeffed, he choie the youngert for his fucceffor: God himfet! hpproved the choice, irfitead of blaming hinn fir not paying any regard to pretenfionis of piraniogeniture, which was nieverthelefis highly reapectied by the Jews. If the gangrenc making inc touch at the thame time the end of his thanab) attickis my finger, am I nut obliged, notwithfanding it is parat of my hody, to cur it uft, or thould 1 not be guilty of fuicide "
"In fhort, I now comprehend the caufe of the law lately introduced by the tzar, which adjudyes ail real eltates of a family to one of the male children, but which leaves to the father the abfolute power of appointing his heir without contidering the right of primogeniture; and I am now convitued that the tzar has in his own mind decreed the exclufion of his eldeft fon; and that we fhall one day fee Alexày, with his head fhaven, thruft into a monaftery, and obliged to pafs the remainder of his life in praying and chaunting hymns. Nov. 15,1715 ."

The Diary of the late George Bubl Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, from March 8, 1748-9, to Feh. 6, 1761 . With an Appendix, containing fome curious and interefting Papers ; which are either referred to, or alluded to, in the Diary. Now firt publifhed from his Lordithip's original Manuferipts. By Henry Penruddocke Wyndham, Salifbury: Printed and fold by E. Eafton; and by G. and T. Wilkie, London. 1784 .

THE ohfervation is old, that familiar letters between friends tend to illuftrate and mark the human character more precifely than the juftelt inferences that can be drawn from external conduct. The reafors of this is plain. In the free intercourfe of friends, the dread of cenfure is laid afdele, and the genuine unaffucted language of the heart afrumed. An advantage of a fimilar kind belongs to thofe literary collections called Diaries. If the writer of a Diary happen to be a perion who moves in an exalted sphere of life, and who is comected with Government, information of the molt interefting and important nature is to be expected from his induttry. Collecting ideas as they arfe in his mind, be is enabled to ftate them naturally and accarately. He writes for his own private infortmation, or for that of thofe in whom he can fafely confide; he has, therefore, nothing to fear from the ensy or malice of powerful opponents, And as he does not write in order to acquire literary eclat, fo he is not tied down by the fhackles of fyitem; the obfervance of which would rob his compofrion of that native arder and fimplicity which conftitute its chief excellence, - The author of the performance before us has the recommendation of having been a man of rank, and very much diftinguifhed by the conipicuous part which he took in the management of public affairs: and as he feems to have written thefe important occurrences merely for the purpofes of private entertaimment ala: improvement, he certainly deferves well of every one who takes any concern in the events of that grand period of which he treats. This Diary will be found to be of vant utility to the politician : it will likewife afford no fmall thare of infatruction to the man of fartion. The editer feems te he decidedly of opinion, that it must be of high impontance to the politician, by the tenor of his dedication. He addreffes the work "to the man who fhall itand forth the zealous friend of his country, whether he labour in the cold climate of difappointment, or bafk in the fundhine of fuccefs."

This Diary commences in the beginning of the year 1749 , and terminates in the year 1761. Duriug that period Lord Melcumbe was fucceffively attached to the intereft and feryice of George II. Frederick Prince of Wales, the Princefs Dowager of Wales, and, finally, to thofe of the Pelham Adminiftration. Thefe frequent changes give birth to very ftrong fufpicions concerning the fincerity and fteadinefs of his Lordhip's prineiples of conduct. But whatever they might have been, this le.
gacy of his is far from being a worthlefs one. It conveys to us many of the interefting converfations at Court, the revolutions in the Cabinet, and the tranfactions of Parliament, with equal fidelity and exactnefs.

The traits of the youthful character of his prefent Majelty with which we are here prefented, conftitute no inconfiderable part of the value of the work. The facts which Lord Meicombe relates concerning him, originated in nccafional converfations between his Lordhip and the Princefs Dowager.To political men, it mult be very acceptable to fee an exact and original fatement of the incrigues in Carleton Houfe during the days of Prince Frederick; the proceedings of Lord Egmont, one of the Demagogues of thofe times, at the Bridgeruater election; and the ficret influence, or open interference of that Prince in the Weftminfter election. The oppofition of fentiment which unbappily fubfifts at this moment between the prefent Prince and his illutrinus father, muft make thefe records the more feafonable and entertaining.

Lord Melcombe appears to have been a cantious, fenfible, obferving man. Of his manner of writing we fhall gise ro judgement; leaving our readers to form their opinions from their own oblervations. "Auguft 6, 1755, I paffed the day, at Kew, with the Princefs: The was very folicitous to purk the war with the Frencl, and wifhed Hanow ver in the fe:l, as the canfe of all our miffortunes. I faid, I prefumed to differ with her, and was as ready to defend Hanover as Hamphire, if attacked on our account, I thought it no incumbrance, if properly treated; and the only difference between me and the Minifters was, not about the thing, but the manner, She faid the perfectly underfood mes and it would be fo in another reign, but could not be in this; that in the manner it had been treated, it had been the foundation of all paft complaints and bad meafures, I afked her if the could account for Lord Anfon and the Duke of Cumberlandtying up Hawlke's hands; the one as a fea-general unconnected at leatt-the other as a land-general at upen enmity, with the Duke of Newcaftle? She find, me could not; for the Duke had ftrongly declared (though not to her, who had not much converfation with him) for a naval war. I replied, That might he the language of good fenfe only, as being the popular cry, with hopes that a fea war might probably light ap a land one. She faid, I was rightand added, Nobody knew what to do-no
two people were together-and therefore the chore to fit ftill. I faid, that the general diffidence fhe defcribed, was the caufe of the infinite fpeculation and refinement that now prevailed; for as no body knew, fo every one was gueffing each other; in which her Royal Highners had a principal part. She replied, No body, furely, could ftand clearer than fle; for the wonld muft know every body fhe faw, and when. She took ferious pains to convince me that the had no fixed fettlement or connexion at all. She may deceive me; but I am convinced the has no fixed, digefted political plan, or regular communication in politics with any body except Mr. Creffet. She tien told me, that the king had fent to invite the two princefies of Brunfwick to Hanover; they came, but their mother (the king of Prulia's fifter) who was not invited, came with them. We talked of the match-Surely he would not marry her fon without acquainting her with it fo much as by letter. I faic, Certainly not, as he had always behaved very pulitely to her. It may be fo, the rep! e], buit how can this be reconciled? In this manner, faid I; nothing will be fettied at Hanover; but when the king comes back he may fay in converfation, and commending the prince's figure, that he wifhes to iee him fettled before he dies; and that he has feen fuch and fuch young princeffes, and though he would fettle nothing without her particijation, yet, he thinki, if flee had no objection, one of thofe princeffes would be a very fuitable party.
"She paufed, and faid no: he was not that fort of man: but if he flould fettle the match without acquainting her with it, the fhould let him know how ill fhe took it; and if he did it in the manuer I mentioned, fhe fhould not fail to tell him fairly and plainly, that it was full early, and that the had eight other children to be provided for; that fhe hoped he would think of doing for them, and not lave her eidert fon eight younger children to take care of, before be had one of his own: that it was probable the prince might have fo many, that her's could not expect much provificn. She thought the match premature-The prince ought to mix with the world-the match would prevent it-He was fhy and backward,
the match would thut him up for ever with two or three friends of his, and as many of hers. That he was much averfe to it himfelf, and that fhe difliked the alliance extremely: that the youns woman was faid to he haudfome, and to have all good qualities, and abundance of wit, \&ic. but if the took after her mother fhe will nover do herethe Duke of Brunfwich indeed, her father, is a very worthy mat-Pray, madam, faid I , what is her mother? as I know nothing about her-Why, faid foe, her mother is the moft intriguing, meddling, and alfo the moft fatirical, faccatical perfon in the world, and will always make mifchief wherever the comes. Such a character would not do with George ; it would not only hart him in his punlic, but make him uneafy in his private fituation ; that he was not a wild, diffipated boy, but good natured and chearful, with a terions caft ujon the whole. - That thofe about him knew him no more than if they had never feen him. That he was not quic!-, but with thofe he wras acquainted applicable and intelligent. His edacation had given her much pan; his bouk learning the was no judge of, though fhe fruppofed it fmall or wfelefs; but the hoped he might have been inftructed in the general underftanding of things. That fhe did not know Lord Wallegrave, and as to Mr. Stone, if the was to live forty years in the houfe with him, the mouk never be better acquainted with him than the was. She once defired him to $n$ form the prince about the conftitution ; but he declined it, to avoid giving jealoufy to the Bifhop of Norwich-and that the had mentioned it ftill again, but he declined it, as not being his province. Pray, madan, faid 1, what is his province? She faid the did not know, unlefs it was to go before the prince up ftairs, to walk with him fometimes, feluomer to ride with him, and now and then to dine with him-but when they did walk together, the prince generally took that time to thonk of his own affairs, and to fay nothing. I had afterwards much talk with the prince about funding, and other ferious matters, who feemcu to hear with attention and fatiffaction." For Anecdotes of the noble Writer, the Render is referred to the firft article of this Magazine.

Le Pliladelphien à Genève, ou Lettres d'mn Americain fur la dernière Révolution de Genève, fa Contitution nowvelle, l'Emigration en rrlande, 8ic. Pouvant fervir de Tableau Politique de Genève jufqu' en 1784. Dublin, 1783 .
The Philadelphian at Geneva; or, Letters from an American on the laft Revolution in Geneva, its new Conftitution, the Emigration to Ireland, \&c. Forming a Political Picture of Geneva to the Year 1784. Dublin, 1783 .

T HIS Volume confifts of twenty Ietters; the firft fix of which contain the hiftory of Geneya down to the year 1782 ; and in
the laft founteen we have an account of the varicus farticulare of the revolution that took place at this jerion, in that celebratedRejublic.

In the firft Letter our authortells his friend, who is a native of Geneva, and is defirous of knowing the real caure of its difturbances, that be murt not expect to find it in the iumerous writings that have been publified by the two factions which divide that city; and that modern hiftory is fo much disfigured by the parfions and prejudices of moft of the writers of the prefent age, that they are rather to be regarded as romancers, than as tracing up political events to their genuine caufes. He next corrects fome miftalies of M. Mallet, the continuator of the Annals of Linguet, both in fentiment and ftile, and itrongly afferts his knowledge of the conititution of Geneva, and the fervour of his political principles.

The fecond Letter, the title of which is, - Tableau de L'Hiftoire de Geneve jufgu' en 1707; gives a fhort and imperfect vicw of the government of Geneva, as it was inftituted in the year 1457 , and of its poogress and changes to the year 1707.

The title of the third Letter is, 'Troubles de 1707,' which takes notice of the difputcs that arofe between the fenate and the people. The fenate wifhed to eacroach on the privileges of the people, in which they were oppofed; and the confequences of this oppofition are alfo defcribed.

The title of the fourth Letter is, 'Trouhles de 1734, which mentions the violent animofities that then took place between the difforent parts of the conftirution. Berne, Zurich, and France, gifer their mediation, which is accepted of, withont any attempts to defiroy the liberties and independence of the republic. The defects of the mode of their pacification are next poinced out, and the jetter concludes with a mort hiftory of the misfortunes and works of Rontieau. We are infurmed that his Emilius was condemned by the parliament of Paris without having read it, and that the fenate of Geneva dechared the fame book, with the Social Contract, fcandious, impions, and tending to overturn the Chriftian religion ; in confequence of which their author was fubjected to a variety of diftreffes.
'Troubles de 5768 ' is the tifle of the fifth Letter. In this we have a narrative of the contentions that divided the fenate and the people; in which the former were favoured by the French. The fenate, however, was at laft obliged to come to terms of peace, and to grant the people their requefts.

In the fixth Letter, which has for its title, - Epoque depuis $\begin{array}{rl} \\ 7 & 68 \text { jufqu' à } 178 \text { I ,' we are }\end{array}$ tokl, that Geneva enjoyed the bleflings of peace for the face of tweive years, and that sew quarrels commenced in 1781 , owing to
one clafs of the people wifhing to enlarge their privileges. Thefe were Les Natifs, defined by our auther ' iffus d'etrangers admis à l'hathitation.' Their defires are granted; and the letter concludes with a fho:t analy fis of their new privileges.

The title of the feventh Letter is 'Revolution de 1782 .' It was in this year that the greatelt part of this wark was written. This letter informs us, that the people at this time took up arms in confequence of the fenate's not executing certain edicts. They imprifon fome of the chief magiftrates, and change the form of government. France and the Swifs Cantons haften to calm thefe diforders, and advife them, in vain, to re-eftablifh the old government. We have next an account of a letter which the Minifter of Verailles wrote to the Swifs Cantons refpecting Geneva, with our author's commentary upon it, infermixed with fome obfervations on England, France, and America. He next takes notice of the league that was entered into by France, Sardinia, and Bern, to deftroy the independence of Geneva. The enthufiarm for the defence of liberty is univerfal, and the intiabitants put themfelves into a pofture of defence. It was at this crifis that our author arrived at Geneva. -
The eighth Letter gives an account of the refolutions of more than 20,000 citizens, fince they could not. refift the military force brought againft them, to abandon the city, and to go in' quelt of peace and liberty to fome other climate. Our author thinks this conduct was prudent and humane, for which he affigns various reafons. He lays down an axiom, which he fays is applicable to every fpecies of government, That the good of the people ought to be the end of adminiftration; and that when the people are oppreffed by tyranny, they have a right to complain, and to refit. We imagine few wrill difpute the propriety of this principie ; but there may be innumerable difputes about its interpretation. What may feem to Kings and Governors to be for the good of their fubjects, may appear in a very different light to the people themfelves; and what they imagine to be their good, may be very far from being fo. Though the author evidently appears to incline to that opinion, yet we think, that he muft be little acquainted, indeed, with the hiftory of Germany, Spain, and America, who does not fee that the tyrany and oppreffion under which the Swifs and Dutch groaned, was of a very different nature from that which exifted in North-America ; and France, Spain, and Holland, were fo far from fighting for this axiom, that we firmly believe the good of the go:erned never once en-
tered into their thoughts. It was not that America might be delivered from navery and oppreffion, but that Britain, who was raif ing her head too high among the nations, might be humbled.

In the ninth Letter we have fome obfervations on a publication, the title of which is, - Pieces importantes relatives à la derniere Revolution de Genève.' In the end of the letter we have 2 farther account of the determinations of the natives of Geneva to abandon their city in peace.

The next Letter is taken up in thewing Mr. Mallet his blunders.

In the eleventh Letter, the title of which is, - Regime militaire établj à Geneve, fes Abus, \&c.' our author defcribes the military eftam blifhment now at Geneva, and the effect of it, which is to deprive the people of almoft all their rights ; " mais la force couvre tout."

The twelfth Letter informs us, that the Plenipotentiaries are thinking on a new form of government, to put an end to all the troubles of Geneva; but that they cannot agree about it. We have alfo an account of the abolition of the twelve Circles into which Geneva was divided, where the citizens daily affembled and talked freely of politics: our author compares them to Englinh clubs. It is faid they were frequented by turbulent and factious men, and that it was therefore proper to put an end to them. This Letter reprefents them in a different light, and informs us, that the greatert onder was obferved in thefe Circles; but it was neceflary to defroy them, otherwife the magiftrates could not act as they pleafed, without being feversly cenfured by the citizens at thefe dally meetings.

In the next two Letters the author throw's out the bittereft invectives againft Mr. Mallet, calling his account of the revolution of Geneva 'Tableau affreux,' and accufing him of partiality, falhood, and contradietions. He likewife controverts his political prinples. The truth is, M. Mallet is as much an adyocate for the fenate and their party, as our author is for the general body of the people. We find alfo fome reflexions on the horrors and bloodfhed occafioned by faction in every nation of the earth, exemplified from the Ifitories of Greece, Rome, and England.

The fifteenth Letter takes notice of the offers that have been made to the refugees of Geneva by different countries to fettle among them, and the fuperior advantages of Ireland to all the reit.

In the next two Letters we have the hiftory of the moral and political ftate of Geneva before the year 1782 . In the 16 th, we find a fketch of the character, education,
and manners of thefe Genevefe, which is not a little interefting.

From the account which we have in this Letter of the Roman law, we are tempted to fufpect that the author's knowiedige of the decifions of the Romans in matters of right and wrong is not very profound. He obferves, that it is not only Rualied at Geneva, hut every where elfe. To be fure, if we except England, the fyftems of law in moft of the other nations of Europe are in a great meafuro founded upon it. And what does this unir verfality of the Roman law prove, but that it is agreeable to the univerfal fenfe of mankind, and coniequently founded upon the law of nature, which is the touchitone by which all fyftems of law and every form of government ought to be tried? \$o far as they are agreeable to this law, they are good; but in proportion as they deviate from it, they are bad, and ought to be corrected. Every fyotem of civil law, like the other works of men, has its imperfections. The doctrine of the Roman law in regard to flavery, and perhaps in fome other articles, is contrary to the natural feelings of mankind, and cannot be juftified ; but taking it as a fyftem, or complete whole, it will be regarded by every enlightened nation as a body of written reafon, while the world fands, and human nature remains the fanse. We thall not pretend, like our author, to foretel what America will be with regard to knowledge and liberty ; but we know that every part of fcience that has hitherto enlistrened the New World, has been in a great meafure, if not entirely, derived from Europe ; and we hope that America will foon aholigh a fpecies of flavery that is unlnown in any part of Eur rope, and which is in the higheft degree ditgraceful to human nature.

The feventeenth Letter points out the miv fakes of feveral anthors who have written on the government of Geneva. We have likewife fome obfervations on the laws and courts of juttice; and alio on the ecclefartical form of government eftablithed by Calvin in 1576 . Some of thefe regulations appear very cur rious and fingular.

The eighteenth Letter, which has for its title, 'Nouvelle Conftitution de Gence', contains a number of obfervations on the new government of Geneva, and on its inferiority to the old, on account of the heavy taxes to which it is fubjected.

The next Letter gives an account of the confequences of the new government, which were, the banifhment of a great number of its inhabitants. Towards the end of the Letter, we find a number of remarks on the pro. priety of their conduct in this particular.

The latt Letter cxlibits a view of the prot
grefs and confequences of the emigration ; and concludes with a piiture of defpotifm which is applied to the magiftrates of Genera.
The volume concludes with a letter to our author from his friend, drawing a picture of Geneva, and exprefling his approbation of the Letters contained in this publication.

Through the whole of theie Letters our author thews himfelf a powerful advocate for the people. He ende:ivours to juftify every part of their conduct, and to throw the
whole blame on the renate. M. Mallet, whom he fo feverely cenfures, fpeaks in favour of the Senate, and againft the people. We would advife our author's friend to read M. Mallet, as well as our author; and then, if he wilhes to difcover the truth, "in medio tutiffimus ibit."

It cannot efcape the obfervation of our readers, that this $D_{u b l i n}$ pubtication, which is raid to contain a view of the aftairs of Geneva down to the year $\times 784$, is neverthelefs printed in the yem immediately before that date.

A Treatife on Struma or Scrofula, commonly called the King's Evil: in which the Impropriety of confidering it as an Hereditary Difeafe is pointed out; more rational Caufes are alfigned; and a fuccefsful Method of Treatment is recommended. By Thomas White, Surgeon to the London Dipentary. J. Murray.

WE are happy in laying hefore our readers an account of this Ireatife, which appears to us to be well calculared to reform and improve the pratice in the treatment of one of the moit obftinate complaints to which the youth of both fexes are fubject.

The author feems to have had fuperior opportunities of feeing this difeate in all its stages, and his ohfervations are evidently the refult of candid and careful inveitigation. We with to do juftice to the performance by the following extracts.

After enumerating many arguments to prove that Struma is not an hereditary difeafe, and that it is not to be acquired from the nurfe or by inoculation, our author proceeds in the following manner:
" But it will appear unneceflary to furnifh arguments to prove that a difeafe is not hereditary, when we are infurmed there is no one fatisfactory argument in its fupport.Whence then originated the idea? Molt probably from the frequency of its appearance, its athacking childrem, and the great difficulty of curing thoie afflicted with it ; but furely neither the frequency of a diforder, nor its being local, can be urged as valid reaions, otherwife all diforders arifing from fituation may be confidered as hereditary. The Broncocele is fo frequent in Derbythire, as to have acquired the name of the Derbyihire Neck; and Heifter fays, that it is related to Te fo general among the inhabitants of Tyrole, that it was confidered as an ornament; but unlefs the children of the women of $T y$ role, and thofe of Derbythire, when removed to a fituation diftant from their refpective counties, Thould have the Broncocele, it cannot be ftyled an hereditary difeafe.
" Its principally attacking children feems the moft plaufible reafon for confidering Struma as as bereditary difeafe; but to deem it
hereditary becanfe in moft inftances it makes its firt appearance in infancy, is very fallacious; for, I believe, almoft every child may be made Strumous, and that great numbers actually are fo by improper management, which will hereafter be more fully pointed out.
" After all, when ve confider the number of ingenious and learned men who have been employed in the profeffion, and the great variety of different means which have been made ufe of, without any well-founded pretenfions to a remedy, I cannot but think that this realon muft have had its influence: and to deem it hereditary, was the bert apulogy that ingenuity could devife. Nor fhould I have thought it neceffary to have taken up fo much of the reader's time, to prove that 3 difeafe is not hereditary that is fo general, but that I know it to be a caule of uneafinets in many families; and what is of ftill more confequence, I am perfuaded many thouiands have lout their lives by this prevailiag opinion; for even men of abilities, not having been placed in a fituation where this difeafe clamed their particular attention, have admitted the general affertion to be a fact, without entering intu its merits; and in confequence of this pertuafion, they have been content with recommending fuch methods as they have thought were moit likely to palliate the fymptoms, or to check the progrefs of the difeafe. But what reafon have we to look upon the ftudy of phyfick in its different branches as at its ne plus ultra? Many difcoveries prove the contrary. The very important one of the circulation of the blood is at no very diftant period, confidering how long the ftudy of anatomy has been in practice; and though Bartbolin, Nuck, and others, have written upon the Lymphatics, yet are we chiefly indebted to the profeffors of anatomy of the prefent age for a mors general information
refpecting that important fyftem; nor do I think there is the fmaileft doubt, if we may judge from the advantages attending palt difcoveries, but that our fucceffors will be fortunate enough to find eftectual remedies for chore difeafes which are at this tirne the fupport of empiricks, and the opprobrium of the regular practitioner."
: Our author proceeds with obferving, that the feat of this complaint is in the lymphatic fyltem; and remerks, that it is not confined to the human fecies, but common to hogs, monkies, and fheep. He then gives a great variety of occafional caufes; but leems to confider the climate and the mifmanagement of young children as the two principal ones. Fe next exhibits an accurate defription of the fymptoms and appearances, and then follow his prophylactics; which principally depend upon a proper attention to the nonnaturals: he ftrongly recommends warm clothing during the winter feafon, and prohibits the general cuftom of encouraging young chidren to fleep. This part of the fubject is well deferving the attention of thofe parents where there is a dirpofition in their chidren to this complaint. After this he preeceeds to make fome obfervations upon the prefent general mechod of treating Scrofula; and concludes as follows: "That regimen, cleanlinefs, and a pure atmofphere, are great aids to nature, no one will difpute. Thus it appears to me, that the moft that can be faid in fupport of the prefent plan, is, that it may be in many inftances a sood preventative ; and further, that it has the good effeef of fupporting the patient under the difeafe, leaving the curative part to nature. No one can leis nbject to that mode of treating difeafes, where the means of relief are not cleanly obvions, than myfelf; but repeated experience authorifes me to fay, Nature's efforts, in the cure of this difeate, are, at all times, exceedingly tedious; and where any confiderable progrefs is made, very ofren altogether ineffectual ; and I know of no complaint affecting the human body, where the interpofition of art is more requifite, and, when properly applied, more conducive to the general good of the patient." Then fallows the method of treatment recommended by our author, introduced in the following manner:-" I fhall now beg leave to offer to the confideration of the profeffion, fuch curative indications as are the refult of repeated experience, and as I hope will appear perfectly confiftent with our knowledge of the animal œconomy:- In order to do this generally, and in as few words as polfible, it will be neceffary for us to divide the different fymptoms and appearances of Struma into two claffes or ftages of the difeafe.
"To the firt belong all thofe different, fymptoms that are accompanied with an inflammathiy diathefis, and are in moft inftances local ; and to the fecond, the different fymp-, toms and appearances accompanied with great debility, or a mure general affection of the Iympiatic fyfem. This diftinction will be the more necelfary, as the mode of treatment will be very difitrent."

Our author confiders the different preparations of mercury as the beft means for the removal of obftructed lymphatic glanus. If ac-s companied with an inflammatory difpofition, thofe preparations that operate as evacuants ; \& in the fecond ftage, fuch of the preparations of niercury as are not likeiy to operate upon the firt pallages, accompanied with tonsic medicines and nutritive diet. When fupparation has taken place, he recommends early openings, and the ufe of the aqua calcis as an injection. - He then defends his method of treatment ; acknuwjedges, that giving mercury in fcrophicuicus cafes is no nowvolle idea, but that it had been given very injudiciounly ; and refirs to the caies of Mr . Wifeman.

Upon the whole, we have reviewed this little Treatife with attention, and it is with pleafure we fee this gentieman leave the beaten path, in puriuit of improvement. There is itrength and originality in his reafonirg; a manly confidence that does him credit, in coming forward with his fentiments upon a difeate which moft profefional men had given up, as a complaint that admitted but of littie relief from medicine, and was ranked among thofe difeafes which have hitherto been contidered as the opprod riun midicor um.

> Anecdotes of the Author.

W E are not prepared to fay much upon this head; but we believe our information to be auticintic.

Mr. White accuired his medical education in Londion: he was under the care of the late Mr. Thompfon of the London Hofpital, and atiended the different lecturers upon the theory and practice of phyfic, anatomy, chemiftry, natural and experimental philoopphy; confidering all the branches of medical education as necefiary to the completion of the phyfician or furgeon. We are farther informed, Mr. White went a voyage to the Eat-Indies, as furgeon of one of the Company's fhips, about the year 1769 or 1770 ; and upon his return, he renewed his medical ftudies, and afterwards fjent fume inonths at Faris, with the fame intention. Mr. White is a married man, and has feveral children; he has been in bufinefs about ten years, and was elected Surgeon to the London Dirpenfary when that charity was inftituted in the year 1776 .

Dr. Pearf(n's Obfervations and Experiments for inveftigating the Chymical Hiftory of the Tepid Springs of Buxton, \&c. \&c.

## [Continued from page 344.]

WE fhall now give fome account of the fecond volume of this interefting putlication.

This volume is principally employed in relating the hiftory of the permanent vapour that rifes fpontaneoufly from the baths of Buxton; the difcovery of which, being a totally different fubitance, was the nccation of this puhlication.

The bath contains this permanent vapour in fmall bubbles in every part of it, which are efpecially feen when it is a little agitated. Moreover, they rife frequently in clufters of various fizes, from that of a pin's head to that of a cherry, and fometimes of a billiard ball, from frmall holes and the feams in the pavement of the gentlemen's bath, and dirt perpendicularly upwards to the furface of the water, where they burft and vanifh in the air of the atmofphere.
From various confilerations, particularly from the reflection that this water had not the leatt acidulous tafe (which muft have been the cafe had it been highly impreguated with gas or fixed air) the autlior was inducel to think that there was an error in the opinion that the permanent vapour that feparates itfelf from Buxton water was fixed air. His curiofity being thus excited, to gratify it, he made an excurion to Buxton in February 1782, and performed fome experiments at the fpringhead, which convinced himfelf and Mr. Buxton, the furgeon-apothecary of that town, that it was not, as had been univerfally fuppofed, fixed air.

The manner of collecting this permanent vapour is very fully defcribed by our author; but, from the confined limits of our Review, we muft refer our readers for the particulars to the work itfelf.
P. 160.-The author sives a fummary view of the refult of the experiments to difcover the properties of this permanent vapour; among many other qualities it has the following :

It is nearly of the fame fpecific gravity as common air ; has no tafte or fmell; and is a vifcid fubftance. It is unfit for the refpiration of quadrupeds, birds, fifhes, amphibious animals and infors. Suhitances will not burn, but pho whe of urine fhines in it. Buxton water contains about risg of its bulk of this fubftance. It is not diminifhed at all by nitrous air. Seeds will not grow, but their life is not injured when expofed in moint earth under receivers of this permanent va-

Europ, Mac.
pour. Plants srow, and fomewhat luxuriantly, in this vapour for a few weeks, and then die without having altered it. Subftances putrify in this vapour as in common air. It is not abforbed by cauftic ley, nor common water, excepting in about the fame quantity as common air. It does not difturb the tranfparency of lime-water. When mixed with water it frequently produces the head-ach, fome degree of intoxication, and a general heat.

Sect. I. p. 165 .-Dr. Pearfon attempts to account for the medicinal qualities of Buxton water ; namely, its purity-its temperature being $82^{\circ}$ inttead of the heat of common fprings, about $50^{\circ}$ of Fahrenheit's thermometer; - its impreguation with a peculiar permanent vapour that is both diffolved and furpended therein.

Our philofopher is of opinion, that the choke-damp is the compound of air and phlogifton; a fubftance which is contained in great abundance, and very generally in the cavities of the interior part of the cruft of the globe. As this permanent vapour refembles, in all the properties yet known, the compound of air and phlogifton, he infers thefe: two fubtlances are very probably the fame thing, and that they have both che fame ori-gin-fubterraneous inflammation.

This accome of the origin and compofition of this permanent vapour of Buxton water is, indeed, ingenious and well founded.
P. 168 and feq.-The author labours to account for the fuperior heat of fprings, and the uniformity of their temperature and quantity. Their hear he afcribes to fubterranteous fires which do fubfift, or have fubfifted and left immenfe beds of earth heated fo as to communicate heat to fprings for ages. The exittence of fubterraneous inflammation he fhews to be poffible, upon the fuppofition, that there are ftrata which are inflammable, and which detach air, when heated, in quantity fufficient to fupport their own inflammation. The uniformity of the heat and quantity of water of therme, he eplains by the aid of an original hypothefis, namely, that of evaporation in a fubterranesus cavern, which, at the fame time, accounts for the purity of Buxton water-its containing feafalt, calcareous earth, and vitriolic sypfurn, in fmaller quantity than common fpringsand its impregnation with, and containing, in a fufpended ftate, the permanent vapour or choke-damp that rifes from it fyontaneounly,
as foon as the preffure of the earth is removed, by its breaking out upon the furface thereof.

Sect. II. p. 199.-The author makes fome very fenfible conclufions conceming the application of the natural hiftory in this work to philofophy and phyfic. Among other ufes, it will ferve to enable phyficians to apply the beneficial influence of the atmofphere of the Peak in cafes of difeafe, and to diftinguin the effects of climate from thofe of Buxton water. It inftruets us in what properties or fubftances the medicinal powers of this water refide, which is varioufly ufeful. We are by this knowledge able to apply the efficient properties of the water with more efficacy. It teaches us in what manner to apply it, fo as not to lofe or have diminifhed its medicinal qualities. It fuggets a method of drinking it at a diftance from its fource in as efficacious a manner, excenting for the accompanying agents, as at the fpring-head. We are taught by it how to compofe a fubftance refembling Buxton water in its temperature and impregnation. It points out as an addition to the Materia Midica, the permanent vapour that rifes from Buxton water,
or the compound of air and phlogititon. We at prefent know to what principle to refer the head-ach, vertigo or light-headednefs frequentiy produced by drinking Buxton water, viz. to the permanent vapour or choke-damp. Another ufe is, exploding error. And lafty, by improving natural hiftory, it may ferve to promote ficience in general.

The additional objervations contain an account of a pring that feems to be impregnated with hepatic air; Mr. Cavendifh's Obfervations upon Nitrous Gis, as a teft of the air of different regions ; an account of Black-Wadd; on a mixture of phofphorus, \&c. that takes fire on expofure to the atmofphere.

Laftly, we muft olferve, that our indefa. tigable author feems to have fpared no pains or expence to render his work uefut. He has favoured us with a moft complete and copious index.

We are forry the fruitfulnefs of the fubjects ditcuffed in thefe volumes fo mach exceeds the limits of a Review, as not to permit us to favour our readers with extracts from nur author's publication. We muft refer thofe who wifl for further information to the work itielf.

## The London Medical Journal. Vol. V. No. I.

THIS excellent publication, which is conducted by the ingenious DuctorSimmons, cannot fail of proving extremely ufeful to the medical faculty. It contains a judicious review of new books, and likewife ferves as a repofitory for original papers. Among the correfpondents to the work, we obferve fome of the moft ditinguihed medical names in this kingdom. The prefent number contains the cafe of the Abbe Mann, a native of this country, and a very refpectable member of the academy of fciences at Brufels, where he now refides. This is the fame gentleman, if we miftake not, who is mentioned by Mr. Paterfon, in his Coriat Junior, as having been firft a captain of horfe, and afterwards a Carthufian monk. The cafe is fo curious, that we flall tranfcribe it for the information of our readers.
" The learned Abbé, it feems, paffed feveral years of the early part of his life in the Spanifh fervice; but a love of retirement and $t w$ dy induced him, at the age of five-and-twenty, to refign his military employment, and enter into a convent of Carthufians, at Nieuport in Flanders, of which he afterwards became Superior. In 1763 , being then in his $2 g$ th year, he began to be attacked with the gout. The change of climate be had experienced by rergoving from Spain to Flanders; the exceffive cold he was expofed to in winter, by paffing conftantly feven or
eight hours of the day in the church; his clofe application to ftudy, and bis want of exercile, all contributed to increafe his dipofition to this difeafe, which retumed at intervals, and at length becane fo frequent, that, from 1,68 till $\times 779$, he did not pats a year without having three or four fevere fits.
"In the fummer of $I_{772}$, the perufal of Dr. Cadogan's pumphlet on the gout indinced him to adopt the regimen recommended by that writer, and he adhered to it frietly for the face of four months. Twice during that time the gout appeared flightly, but comtinued only a day. He now fonad himfelf in a very infirm itate, and at length, in the moith of September, the gout attacked his ftomach, breaft, and liead. This, which was by far the moft violent and dangerous paroxyfm he had ever experienced, latted ferin montls.
"In I778 he quitted the order of Carthufians, became a fecular prieft, and removed to Brufiels, but without experiencing any confiderable amendment in his health. He now became fubject to violent fpaims, but he acknowledges that his gouty paroxyims were lefs violent than that of $177^{2}$.

Such was the flate of his cafe in the fpring of 1779 , when he was advifed by Mir. Himelbaur, furgeon at Bruffels, to try the effect of the extracts of cicuta and aconitum, procured from Vienna, and taken in pills of two grains
each. At firlt he took the cicuta alone three times a-day, fwallowing four pills, or eight grains of the extract, each time. By degrees he increafed the dofe, and added a pill of acositum. At length, aiter five or fix months, he took daily, of thefe two extracts, roo or I20 grains; but commonly in thie proportion of one pill of aconitum to five or fix of cicuta; and in this fame proportion he ftill continues to take them, though in much lefs quancity than during the two firit years. To thefe two extracs he added the ufe of a camphorated julep, and from time to time he has taken a dofe of rhubarb. Thefe are the only remedies he has made ufe of during the laft four years, and he has obferved no particular regimen, except that lie has been cateful to take only fuch kind of food as is eafy of digertion.
" During the firft three months of his taking the cicuta he experienced no fenfible
effect from it, either gnod $\sigma^{-}$bad. His furgeon then advifed him to add the aconitum, and foon after he began to experience a degree of eafe in his joints he had long been a ftranger to. His appetite improved, and his frafins, and other fymptoms of morbid initability, diminifhed very fenfibly.
" This encouraged him to perfevere in the ufe of his remedy, and before the winter came on the took it in the largeft dofes. During that and the winter of $1780-8 \mathrm{I}$ he was feveral times threatened with a return of the gout, but had no fit, and fince the laftmentioned period he has been perfectly free from the difeare. He has lately had an cryfipelatous inflammation on one his legs, which was foon diffipated, and he is now in perfect heath, and ufes a great deal of exercire, being able to walk ten or twelve miles without fatigue."

Unfortunate Senfibility: or, the Life of Mrs. L-_ ; written by herfelf, in a Series of Sentimental Letters: Dedicated to Mr. Yorick in the Elyfian Fields. In 2 vols. Richardfon and U1quhart. London, $1784^{\circ}$

IN a Series of Letters written by a Lady, it would be abfurd to look either for perfect Claffical purity in the language, or logical accuracy in the reafoning. The reigning mode of female education effectually precludes both. We can, however, fay with truth of thefe eflays-and we do it with pleafure-that they exhibit more marks of learning than fermale compofitions generally da...In the fyle there appear feveral negligences, which are often far from being ungraceful : and though the fair author's reflections may not be all things to all men, yet they mult be confeffed to be allied to nature at leaft, and to be acute and ingenious. She pofieffes a latitule of thinking, which enlarged minds mutt, on the whole, commend. There is, however, one topic on which fajhionable liberality of fentiment cannot be uied without awakening the fufpicion of vintuons hearts: we mean religion-whofe law's are not to be determined by our occafonal fancies and feelings.

From thefe letters it appears, that Mrs. I- difcovered a tafte for reading at a very eariy age ; and fo greatly did it improve with her years, that at twelve there was found much difficulty in perfuading her to take up the needle. She was at all ages, and on all occafions, an admirer of genius. She was fond of folitude, and often threw herfelf into its arms to indulge thofe fublime reflections the courfe of which is fo frequently interrupted in mixed fociety. Her fentiments of marriage are very juft and very fenfible: learned men who are mercenary, and powerful men who are ignorant, are, in
her opinion, equally contemptible. When fhe had arrived at woman's eftate, fle conceived the idea (in imitation moft likely of Mr. Yorick) of going to France. Every thing being prepared for the journey, fhe fet out, without a fingle companion of any kind, for Dunkirk. Her pitiful accommodation in the hoat that carried her over, is very well defribed. She itayed there but a mort time, during which nothing very interefting occurred, and, without penetratiog further into France, returned to her: frier.ds.-This journey makes a ridiculous figure in the performance. Being reftored fafe to her friends, the marriage of her mother and feveral other family occurrences are related. At length appears Mr. L—_, who pays his addreffes to ber. They are united in the facred bands, and enjoy all the felicity which benevolent and ardent fpirits can look for in fuch a itate. They are bleffed with children. The lady of an honourable baronet elopes from her hufband; and having found means to gain the affections of Mr . L-_, Le and fhe retire, and leave Mrs. L - inconfolable. Here the hiftory clofes. Mrs. L- dates her laft letter at Walthamitow. Her adurefs to the republic of letters was not neceffary;-for, if they fpeak of her with impartiality and truth, (and furely a Lady has a right to expect that they will) they muft own, that Unfortunate Senfibility muft have a tendency both to meliorate the heart, and improve the under-ftanding-efpecially of the female world.
${ }_{3} \mathrm{~K}_{2}$
A. Trea.

ABOVE twenty years practice in what is called the country trade in India, during which time he made no lefs than fifteen voyages from Indoftan to the eaftward, gave Captain Forreft an opportunity of making many ufeful obfervations on the fubject of monfoons, and he has embraced it. He adopts a good deal of what other writers fay, witi the proper acknowledgements, and rectifies their errors with candour and with modefty. Trade winds, in general, he arcribes to the diurnal motion of the firn (fpeaking in popular language) from eaft to weft. He traces their analogy to what we find in the Atlantic. He flew's how they are affected by the intervention of lands, mountains, the different changes in the atmofphere, \&c. He defcribes the mont eligi-
ble track from Europe to the Eaft Indies. He remarks, and endeavours to explain, a fingular phenomenon on the coaft of Sumatra. He points out the proper tracks in going from Madras or Bengai to Bencoolen, Batavia, or parts further eait, during the winter north-eaft and fouth-weft monfoons: the bett track from Indoftan to Celebes, or the Moluccas, during the fouth-weft monfoon; and from Induttan to Marindano at all times of the year. He treats of the outer paffage to Bombay ; of crofs winds in the Bay of Bengal ; currents in the China feas; of the fouth coaft of Africa; and the paffage of Cape Horne. Captain Forreft, we doubt not, is a very accurate obferver. As a writer, he is plain, perfpicuous, and maffected.

A Key to the Three Firft Chapters of Genefis, opening to the moft common Underfanding the Production of the World, the Creation, Formation, and Fall of Man ; and the Origin of Evil. Wilkie, St. Paul's Church-Iard. 1784. Is.

"MOSES is the ouly writer who has given us a true account of the origin of man." Thefe are the author's own words ; and if they be true, the account which he gives of man's origin is the very reverfe of truth: and we may, without doing him the leaft injuftice, fay the fame of his account of the origin of the earth, and of the fall of man. The two furt difficult points which he endeavours to afcertain, are, how the earth could want tilling (before the Fall); and why it thould be faid, that there was not a man to till the ground? (Gen, ii. 5.) Could not the earth, he fays, now bring forth as it did in the thitd day's creation? In anfwer to this we muit obferve, that the earth certainly couid kave brought forth as in the thind day's creattion, had it been the Creator's will that it thould do fo; but as it feems to have been no part of his great plan that the graf, and the lierbs, and the fruits, with which man and beaft were to be nonrifhed, thould every year come frgh from bis cienting band, fo it was requifite that nature fhould have her due courfe, that is, that the earth fhould produce fuftenance for man after being duly cultivated. In the very fecond fentence of the pomphlet before us it is faju, "What the poets have written on the fubject of creation is merely fabulous." Ovid's unplougbod land and fpontaneous produce are, of courfe, nonfenfe. Let not the author be amazed, that on the thind day of the creation the earth brought forth plentifuly, and that all was good. He wordd hase had better reafon to he amazed, had the hitorian told him, that Ged had no fooner finifhed the labours of that alay, than he faw thit there was yet no af-
pearance of flenty, and all that did appear zuas bad.

As to there being no man to till the ground, the andever is very eary-Adam was uot then created. Let the author confult his text, and he will find that he was not. From the firit of thefe difliculties, the earth wanting to be tilled, the anthor infers, "that Adam had already begun to alter his own fate, which was at firlt pronounced to be very good;" and from the fecond, "there was no man,"-. 6 that man was not made to labour." The ground of this diicovery is, that man was made after the image of God. As a proof that a great change had already taken place on the earth, "a milt goes up, from the earth, Gen. ii. 6." This, the author thinks, could not have hpppened had there not been a divifion among the elements and had not Adam's good fate been greatly altered: "For in mifts there is a noxious quality." The anthor, in this place, is a philofopher. Mift, he fays, is a mark of dege-neracy:-as if it had been no part of the Almighty's plan of providence to nourifli the earth by moifture as well in the perfect as in this fallen tate. This portentous mitt enables the author to folve the queftion, "How a tree that had evil in it could arife from that earth, which at its firft formation was pronounced to be very good." Here again the author is profound. The tree of the knowledge of good and evil, according to hins, was, in its efence, an evil trec; and it drew its corruptnels from that noxious mitt of which we have been fpeaking. It is not worth while to try to fet him right in his opinion coriceming the fetal tree.

On the doctrine of the fexes our expounder is, as ufual, very ingenious. "Though Mofes fays, male and female created he them, yet there was only Adam at this time exitting. How fhall we reconcile this, but by allowing what the very letter of Scripture afierts, namely, that Adam was created male and female ; or that his compofition contained both natures? But the ftrongeft proof we have of this is Adam's own words; for he declares that woman, or female nature, was taken out of him." So that Adam, wondrous to be told, was an bermapbrodite! The author of thefe difcoveries, no doubr, muft fuppofe, that if Eive had not been created, the earth would have been peopled by Adam alone ; that is, that he would have been both father and mother to the inuman race.

He is fully of opinion, that the Garden of Eden was a fituation " much inferior to that of Adam's firtt creation, becaufe in it grew the tree that had evil in it." Rut he does not deign to inform us where that earlier and happier ffate was. When God was about to take the woman out of the man, be caufed a decp jlucp to full upon -Adam. "Here," we are told, " is a farther proof that Adam's firft created fate was greatly altered; for fleep nearly refembles death." In a word, the author brings fo many proofs of guilt againtt Aclam, before the fair tempter is made, that it is not at all to be thought ftrange that he fhould have readily accepted of the apple. The idea of his degeneracy is the more 1triking, as he was, " like the fecond Adam, abfolute in the world, and had command over all the elements."

In this performance, the notion of the earth being created out of nothing is feverely reprobated. The writer of it is fully perfuaded that it muft have been formed out of the ruins of Sutan's fullon kingdom; and the reafon of his being fo, is, "that the Deril is called the Prince of this World," John xii. 3 r. In this inftance the author feems to reaton with his ufual acutenefs. The Evangelift fays that Satan was, in his davs, and fince the Fall, the Prince of this World; but he will have it that Satan was Prince of this World
before the Fall, and even before the earth was reduced to its prefent form. The Evangelift reafons concerning a fpiritual kingdom ; but this good man will lave it to be an earthly one. 'Tis pity that he has not favoured the world with a map of Satan's kingdom ; it would have been very acceptable to the learned.

It is thought by the author, that had Adam retained his two-fold nature of man and woman, he would not have been overcome by the ferpent; for it was not " till the male and female natures in Adam were divided, that Satan perceived Adam's firft given power to be weak, and well nigh extinguifhed." One would be inclined to infer from this, that Satan had not been fo very watchful then, as we fuppofe him to be now, otherwife he would have feen fome of the deformities which the author has deicribed, a confiderable time before the formation of Eve. We fhould be inclined to conclude farther, that it would have been more confiftent with the goodnefs of God not to have made that unhappy feparation of the two-fold natures of Adam. - The author is not dertitute of orthodoxy in fome particulars. He admits of the exiftence of original fin, and of the free agency of man. Before he proceed to fill the world with his difooveries, it is much to be wifhed that he would fit down coolly and difpaffionately and meditate on his Bible, which he really does not feem to underitand. When he does fo, it would he well if he would keep this in remembrance, that the facred hiftorians are not always very attentive to the chronological order of occurrences. Our readers will hardly believe us when we tell them, that this perfurmance pretends to adminifter a remedy for the corruptions of moral truths (fo far as they refpect creation, the origin of fin, \&c..); that its author thinks he has fet forth no doctrine that is either imarinary or delufive; and that, if he had written fooner, there would have been fewer theological controverfies. He is a loofe, incorrect writer, and a fuphiitical, illogical reafoner.

The Genera Vermium Exemplified, by various Specimens of the Animals contained in the Orders of the Intcffina et Mollufca Linncei. Drawn from Nature, by James Barbut. Printed for the Author ; and fold by Sewel, White, Elmaley, \&c. London, 1783.

THE author of this work feems to be a man of confiderable ingenuity, and capable of great induiftry and attention. He conducts his exemplification of the Genera $V$ erinium in a clear methodical manner; and in fome of his defcriptions he has ventured to difpute, and to improve, the opipions of Limaxus himfiglf. "In the ge-
neric character," fays he, " of the Myxime Glutinofa, or Glutinous Hag, there is a vifible miftake; for the Myxine has two eyes, which are extremely fmall, and, in truth, fcarce vifible."-" In my opinion, with due fubmifion to the fuperior judgment of Limnæus, it ought to be placed among the filh." In his preface, which bears a very

Large proportion to the whole work, the author fpecifies the different genera of which he is afterwards to treat; and mentions fome of the diftuguifing properties or qualities of each genus.

Having arrived at the body of the work, he goes on to defcribe the properties, qualities, difpofitions, manner of life, \&c. of the various fpecies which belong to the genera he had previouny reduced to claifes; obferviag with exactnefs the fame method he had laid down in his preface. The greatef excelLency of this prociution is, the execution of the plates. The figures reprefented in them are taken, by Mr. Barbut, from nature; and do as much honour to his genius as an artill, as his detail of the genera vormium does to his difcernment as a philofopher; perhaps more.

Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Government refpecting the Trade of the WeftIndia Inands with the United States of North-America. The Second Edition, correfed and enlarged. To which is now firit added, a Poffeript addreffed to the Right Hon. Lord Sheffield. By Brian Edwards, Efq. London. Cadell. 1784.

THIS performance has much merit; and it derives it not fo much from the author's acutenefs and enlarged views of comsmerce, as from his long experience and atsentive obfervation of facts. The leading idea feems to be, "that mutual advantage muft be founded on mutual confidence." This is the principle of all that he adwances; and, by viewing it in a variety of lights, he makes it appear to be both a juit alad a powerful one.

He combats the opinion of Lord Shefield and others who maintain, "That the necefiities of America will oblige her to fend her merchandize to the beft market ; and that the interference of government is, therefore, not neceflary, in order to make her become again our friend and coutomer." He thinks that the paffions of the Americans will as much influence their conduct, as interef ; and, of courfe, that fome effectual fyftem of commercial legiflation ought immediately to be adopted. The act by which his Majefty in Council is empowered to regulate the trade with Anerica, he fhews to have been produtive of feveral bad confequences; and he regrets the failure of the bill which was introdiced into the Houfe of Commons, in ${ }_{1} 7_{8}^{8}$, for the re-eftablifnment of a commercial intercontre hetween this kingdom and America. His mbfervations are jullicious, and cannot fall of heing ufeful to mercantile sicin.

Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled, Thoughts on the Naval Strengtin of the Britifh Empire. Part Seconcl. By J. Sinclair, Efq. M. P. fo far as that Tract contains Strictures on the Marine Bill. Alio, Obfervations on a Plan for forming and keeping up a Body of Twenty-five Thoufand Men from the Marines, to be calied Royal Nayy-men: And a Copy of a Letter to the Cominittee of Trade in Newcaftle-upon-Tyne, Dedicated to Sir Herbert Mackworth. W. Nicoli, is. 1734 .

THE evidences on which the allegations contained in theie remarks are founded, are hy no means a proper fubject for literary criticifm. To thofe whofe bufinefs it is to conduct the affairs of the public, they may be very uteful, and, perhaps, not unentertaining; but to tuch as read books for literary improvement only, thay will moft likely afford little that can gratify defire. Should any one wifh to be acquanted with the nature of the Marine Bill, he cannot do better than peruie this pamphiet.

$$
\text { Conftitutional Truths, Goldncy. } 1784 .
$$

7"HESE Truths, as the compiler informs us, are felected from the moft approved writings of the day. The firft truth he advances is, "That the coalition between Lord North and Mr. Fox was formed for the avowed purpore of feizing upon the executive govermment, and, as fuch, was highly dangerous to the Britifh conRtution." -From Mr. Rous's Claim examined.

Truth the fecond. "That Mr. Fox's EaftIndia Bill was unconflitutional."-From Mr. Puiteney's I'amp'slet.

Truth the third. "That Mr. Fox's EantIudia Bill was a confifcation of property."From Mr. Bofwells Lette:

Truti the fourth. "That patronage, and not regulation, was the objeet of Mr. Fox's Eett-India Bill."-From Mr. Fojeph Price's Letter.

Truth the fifth. "That the right of advifing his Majefty, lately ftigmatized under the cant term of Socrat Influence, is the undoubted privilege of every Britom, and that the King is not obliged to confine himfelf to the advice of his oftenfible Minifters."From Mr. Rous's pampblat entitied, A Candid Invefligation.

Truth the fixth. "That if Lord North and Mr . Fox fucceed in the prefent ftruggle, the government is overturned."-From Mr. Dobbs's Letter.

Truth the ferenth. "That the slifmifion of Nimiters fuley becaufe they had not the previous anmaztion of the Houle of Com-
mons, would be to transfer to that Houfe the nomination to the executive offices of go-vernment."-From Mr. Rous's Claim examined.

Truth the eighth. "That an attempt in the Houfe of Commons to nominate to the executive offices of government, is fubverfive of public liberty."-From ditto.

The object of this compilation, as the atrthor declares in his conclufiom, was to direct the people " in the choice of their Reprefentatives, whenever the appeal fhould be made to them by a diffotution of Parliament."

Lord $N$-th condemned, and Lord $S b$ —b-ne qiadicated, by general Obfervations on their refpeftive Aldminif ations. Humbly addreffed to the Confuderation of the $L_{\varepsilon}$ giflatere in particular, and to the Attention of the Public in general. By a Genttoman influenced only by the Defire of doing Good. London. J. Cooper, Charing cirofs. 1784. One Stilling.

TOWARDS the condemuation of Lord N -th, the writer of this pamphlet recommends to the leginature to infititute a ftrict inquiry into his conduct refpecting the entering into war with the Americans, and the Dutch; the ignorance of our Miniftry, as to the ftrength of our enemies during the American war; their fufferivg the Britifh navy to become inferior to that of the enemy; their haviug formed no alliances; fuffering General Burgoyne to be captured, \&sc. \&c. A frict and impartial inveltigation, he fays, is indifpenfibly neceffary: not that a fufficient atonement can ever be made for the injuries that have been furtainel, but that the minds of the juftly incenfed multitude may be appeafed, and fucceeding Minifters deterred from purfuing for ruinous a fyitem of politics. He is of opinion that Lord N-th and his coileagues refigned with much fecret fatisfaction; being pleafed to fee any fet of men who were willing to take their fland upon fo tottering a foundation. He fpeaks well of the principles with which the Rockingham party went into power. Having feated Lord Shelburne and his friends in the cabinet, he commences an inquiry into his principles and conduct ; on both of which he beftows abundant, though in all appearance very jutt, encomiums. As every other act of that noble Earl's Adminiftration was but of inferior confideration, when compared with that of giving peace to his country, the author paffes over all others in a curtory manner, and infifts with peculiar earneftnefs on that. " Mr. Fox would have granted to America, " unconditionally, what Lou Sheiburne, as " a prudent man, was unwilling to grant
" until abfolute neceffity bad compelled hims " to it." That necemity he fhews to have been great. The nation was finking under a debt of upwards of $300,000,0001$, our beft troops were cut off; our fleets were inferior to thofe of our enemies; and the Britifh fpirit, which is not over prone to cry out for mercy, was depretied and broken. Under fuch circumfances, a peace was aimott on any terms eligible. It is therefore, he thinks, unjust to blame the perfon who made that peace, whatever it might be ; he that rendered it neceeflary was moft culpable. As to the loyalifts, he makes it appear from the uniform proceedings of the American Congref, that they have that degree of firmnefs in their refolves, which is not to be fhaken by menaces ; efpecially thofe of a country whofe affairs are declining. He makes feveral fhrewd remarks on the Shelburne Adminiftration; and affirms, that the fuperior vigour of their meafures was what occafioned the long interregnum that followed upon their difnifilion.

Five Minutes Advice to the Peopie, preparatory to the enfuing General Election. Stockdale. 1784 .

THE author of this Advice confiders Mr. Fox as a defperate and unprincipled demagogue, and compares him to Cromwell.This is in truth a very dear publication, although its price be only fixpence.

Ten Minates Advice to the Freeholders' of Yorkfhire, on their Meeting of the Twentyfifth of March. Ey a Freeholder. Egerton.

IWICE as bad, becaure twice as long as the Five Minutes Advice. The author affumes the character of a wag; this is as if a decrepid old man were to put on the clothes of hiarlequin.-He is a very dry joker indeed!

An Inveftigation into the Native Rights of Britifh Suhjects. Lo:don : Printed for the Author, and fold by Baldwin, Whisidon, Debrett, \&sc. 1784.

IT is the peculiar felicity of Britons to live in a country, the characteriftic of the laws of which is equity and mercy. The rights and the liberties which they enjoy are great, and-they are anfduoun! and ftrongly guarded: and hence ferings that fpirit of noble independence which pervades all ranks and conditions of men. From this lively fipirit of independence in Britifh fubjects farifes their impatience of infults and injurics. They
know well, what are the rights to which the conftitution of their country entitles them; "but then they are ignorant of the manner in which their title accrues to the enjoyment of them." It is to remove this ignorance, that the performance before us is fent forth into the world. The author confidering that there was no point of law more important "than that which gives and afcertains the rights of natural-born fubjects; and, at the fame time, that there was none that had been lefs attended to, and yet more clearly decided in fact;" thought that he might render a fervice to his countrymen, by an exertion of his talents towards clearing up any doubts or difficulties which might be connected with that point. We find a pleafure in faying, that his application has not been fruitlefs.--It is not to be expe?ted that we fhould here give an analyfis of a work fo much divided, and fo replete with cquotations from fy ftematical law writers, and precedents and ftatutes, as this unavoidably is.-It will be fufficient that we fay, the author has united induftry and ability; and that his work is fuch as mutt be very acceptable to every man who wifhes to know in what mamer he holds thofe rights and privileges which conftitute his happinefs, and from whence they were originally derived. As to the ftyle in which our avithor writes, it is ftrong, and as fluent and lively as a Law Treatife can well be expected to be.

An Effay on the Treatment and Converfion of African Slaves in the Britifl Sugar Colonies. By the Rev. James Raminy, M. A. Vicar of Tefton, in Kent. London, 1784. Phillips, George-yard, Lombard-ftreet.

MR. Ramfay's motive for giving this Effay to the public is, of all others, the moft commendable, and the moft becoming a clriftian Divine.-It is bumanity; the caufe of which he prefers to every confideration of fame or literary honour. Twenty years refidence in the Weft-Indies, added to fourteen years clofe application to the fubject of which this ingenious and rery important Effay treats, muft have prepared him well for a difcufion of the objects which he here prefents to our view. Upon perufing the work, we find that he muft have been very well prepared; and we are forry that the nature of this publication prevents us from giving a detail of his principal arguments. All that we can do, is to give his general topics; and to premife, that they are handled in a mauner that can hardly fail to anfwer all the benevolent purpofes which he intended by them.

Chap. I. treats of "The various ranks of
focial Life." Under this head he has taken occafion to thew the relative conditions of Mafters and Slaves, in different periods of fociety.-Chap. II. Thews, "That the ailvancement of Slaves would augment their focial importance."-Chap. III. "That their advancement would accompany their religious importance."-Chap. IV. "Vindicates the natural capacity of African naves." - And Chap. V. contains a plan, "For the improvement and converfion of African flaves."

If planters have any confcience, they cannot but feel the weight of the arguments ufed in this performance: and in the eye of the public, they will appear to bear an exact proportion to the value which it fets upon the profperity and happinefs of upwards of half a million of our fellow-creatures.

An Epitaph on the late illuftrious Earl of Chatharn. Davies. 1784.

THIS compofition has nothing of that hrevity and curiofa felicitas of expreflion which give energy and charms to that kind of writing known by the name of epitaph. It is, too, of enormous length; but had it been written in mafficted profe, it might have reafonably palied for a very juft fummary of the political talents and virtues, and alfo of the principal occurences in the public life of Lord Chatham.

Cary's actual Survey of the Great Poit Roails between London and Falmenth, including a Branch to Weymonth, as well as thore from Salifbury to Axmintter, either thro' Dorchefter or Sheiborne; shofe from Batingttoke to Salifbury, either through. Popham Lane or Andover; and thofe from Exeter to Truro, either through Plymonth or Launceiton. Wherein every Gentleman's Seat, Village, Town, \&c. within Sight of the Road, is laid down, the principal Inns on the Road exprefied, and the exact Diftances afcertained. By A. Arrowfmith, Land Surveyor. 1;82. Printed for J. Cary, Map, Print, and Chart Seller, corner of Arundel Street, Strand. Price 6s. 1784.

A
Ufeful and portable companion on the road, executed with great elegance, order, and accuracy, and well worthy of the attention of the traveller. We fhould be happy to fee all the roads in England defigned on the farme plan, and executed with equal ability. Engravings of this kind could not fail to obtais encouragement from the public.

# MUSICAL, PUBLICATIONS. 

Eight Songs, by Charles Wefleg. Op. 3.Price ios. 6 d , printed for the Author.

T'HESE fnngs are compored in a beautiful ftile, and reflect the highelt credit on their author. The melody is chatte, the harmony natual, and the modulation mafterly; they are not a fervile copy of any author, but appear to flow naturally from the pen of a real genius. The only objection we have to offer to this work is, the high price, viz. 1os. 6d. for ninetcen pages :

Mr. Charles Wentey is nephew to the famous John Wefley, fo well known as the leader of a very numerous religious fect, commonly called Merhodifts.

- Our author's propenfity for mufic appeared almolt as foon as he could fyeak; and he could perform many tunes with great correctuefs before moft children are able to read their alphabet.

The firft regular inftruction he received was at Briftol, where be was entirely kept to the practice and ftudy of the ohd mafters, viz. Corelli, Scarlatti, and Handel; and fo rapid was his progrefs in that Atyle of mufic, that at the age of twelve, or thirteen, it was thought no perfon was able to exceed him in the performance of the compofitions of thefe mafters. Upon coming to London, he was taught the harpfichord by Mr. Kelway, and received inftructions in the rules of compofition from the late Dr: William Boyce.Fis firft work, printed under the immediate infpection of that matter, was a fert of fix Concertos for the organ or harpfichord, and twas a wonderful production for a firft attempt, as it contained fome fuges which would have done credit to any man.

Our author's literayy education has been carefully attended to by his pious father, who has carefully protected him under his wing, and from whofe prefence and company he has fcarcely ever been feparated.

About five or fix years ago, a domettic fubicription concert for twelve nights in each feation was opened at Mr. Wenleg's houle in Chefterfield-itreet, Marybone, which continues to this time, and in which many of our author's compofitions have been heard with pleature : above all, his performance on the organ has given fupreme delight, and his extempore playing in particular, which is one of the firit marks of genius to be heard and admired in this country.

Euror. Mac.

The following Anecdotes are extracted from the Hon. Daines Barrington's Mifcellaneous Effays, and were tranimitted to him by the Revi Clarles Wentey, the father of our author.
"Charles Wenley was born at Briftol, Dec. 11, 1757 . He was two years and three quarters old when I firft obferved his ftrong inclination to mufic. He then furprifed me by playing a tune on the harpfichord readily and in juit time. Soon after, he played feveral, whatever his mother fung, or whatever he heard in the ftreets. From his birth, fhe ufed to quiet and amufe him with the harpfichord; but he would not fuffer her to play with one hand only, taking the other and putting it on the keys before he could fpak. When he played himfelf, the ufed to tie him up by his back-Itring to the chair, for fear of his falling. Whatever tune it was, he always put a true bais to it. From the beginning, he played without fudy or heritation; and, as the mafters told me, perfectly well. Mr. Broadrip, organit at Briftol, heard him in petticoats, and foretold he would one day make a great player. Whenever he was called to play to a ftranger, he would afk, in a word of his own, Is be a muficker? and if anfwered yes, he played with the greateft readinefs.
"He always played con fpirito. There was fomething in his manner above a child, which ftruck the hearers, learned or unlearned.
" At four years old I carried him with me to London. Mr. Beard was the firft that confirmed Mr. Broadrip's judgment of him, aind kindly offered his intereft, with $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{H}}$ Boyce, to get him admitted among the King's buys; but I hal then no thoughts of bringing him up a mufician.
"A gentleman carried him next to Mr. Stanley, who expreffed much pleafure and furprife at hearing him, and declared he had never met one of his age with fo ftrong a propenfity to mufic. The gentleman told us, he never before believed what Handel ufed to tell of himuelf and his owa love of mufic in his childthond.
"Mr. Madan preiented my fon to Mr. Worgan, who was extremely kind, and, as I then thought, partial to him. He told us he would prove an eminent mafter, if he was not taken off by other itudies. Mr. Worgan frequently entertained him with the harpfi-

L11
cliord:
chord: Charles was greatly taken with his bold, full manner of playing, and feemed even then to catch a fpark of his fire.
"At our return to Briftol, we left him to ramble on till he was near fix ; then we gave him Mr. Rooke for a mafter; a man of no name, but very good-natured, who let him run on ad libitun, whilf he fat by, more to obferve than to controul him.
" Mr. Rogers, the oldeft organift in Brif. tol, was one of his firft friencis. He often fet him on his kuee, apd made him play to him, declaring he was̀ more delighted in hearing him than himfelf."

Six Leffions for the Harpfichord, Organ, or Piano-Forte. Humbly dedicated to the Right Hon. Lady Mary Anne Ahley ; compofed by Theodore Alyward. Opera prima. Price ros. Gd. Printed for the Author.
THESE Leffons appear to have been compofed many years, though they are now, for the firft time, offered to the public. We are led into this fuppofition, from the ftile it which they are written, being totally unlike the famionable mufick of the day. However, there is good harmony to be found in them, and they camet fail of being relifhed by thole who ate partial to the old mode of writing.

The work is neatly engraved, and extrenely well printed.

Mr. Aylward was born at Clichefter, where be has a very good houre, and to which he retires every fummer. He received his mufical education from the late Mr. Kelway, whofe original and maiterly performance on the organ and harpficherd muft be remembered with wonder and delight.

Mr. Aylward is the mufical profeffor to Grefham College, where, in term time, he is obliged, in rotation with the other profefiors, to read a leeture on mufick; but as Gefham College is very little known, thefe lectures are, in confequence, very litile attended to. The falary is tool. a-year. As a mant, Mr. Aylward is univerfally efteemed: indeed, the mildneis of his temper, and the integrity of his heart, cannor fail of procuring him the love and refpect of all thore who have the pleafure of his acquantance.
Six Trios, two for a Hautboy, Violin, and Violoncello, two for a German- Fhite, Yiolin, and Violoncello, and two for two Violins and Violuncello. Compofed by Charles Suck. Printed for the Author. Price Ios. 6d. VERY pleafiant chamber mufick, written in a familiar, eary Ityle; in which all the paflages are well turted and adapted to the genius of each inftrument.

Mr. Suct was a pupil of the cetebrated

Mr. Fifcher. The inftuments he profefics are the Hautboy and German Flute: on the former he is an excellent performer, and a very good copy of that fingular genius his matter.

Six favourite Songs for the Voice, Harpfichord, or Piano-Forte, with two Violi:: Accompaniments, compored by Mr. Quilici, dedicated to Mifs Lifter. Opera inth, price 75. 6d. Biirchall.
FOUR of thefe fongs, with a duetto, are in the Italian language, and one air is fet to Englifh words: the whole, however, is cold and fpiritlefs, and totally devoid of invention and taite.

Mr. Quilici was born in Italy, where he was regularly bred as a finger; a profeffion which he has exercifed in this kingdom near thirty years. His firlt engagement in London was at the Opera Houfe, where he fung the bariton or tenor part in both the ferious and comic uperas with great reputation for many years. Some few feafons after the death of Hazdol, Quilici was engaged as principal bafs finger in the oratorios then performing in the Lent feaion at Covent Garden Theatre, unater the direction of Meffirs. Smith and Stanley ; but from his not being thoroughly acquaintex with the Englifh language, or the ftile of Handel's munck, his performance was difpenfed with at the expiration of the feafon; fince which time he has employed himfelf in teaching others to fing.

The prefent Mrs. Kennedy was originally a pupil of Ms: Quilici's; though it is only jutice to declare, that the entertainment we have received from that lady's vocal abilities is intirely owing to the merit of the late Dr. Arne, who inttantaneoully found the true pitch of her delightful voice, although her firft mafter had not difcovered it in the courfe of three or four years.

As a finger, Mr. Quilici always gave us pleafure. His voice was not powerful, but his throat was very flexible, and he had the merit of always being in tune : but from his compofitions, "Good Lord deliver us !"

The favourite Songs in the Opera I Rivali Delufi. Price 4s. Prefton.
THITS book confifts of an overture, with one movement only, adapted for the harpfichord or the piano forte. The author has very wifely concealed his name; for in our memory we do not remember to have heard a worfe piece of mufick to precede an Italian Opera:

There are alfo three arias with the orcheirra accompaniments, and a trio with the vocal parts : to thefe are added, a bafs, for
the vioinacello or the harpfichord; all compofed by Sig. Sarti. As we have heard many delightful compofitions of this author, we beg leave to defer our critique on his abilities till fome fair and favourable occafion offers.

Four favourite Italian Duets for the Voice, with an exprefs Accompaniment for the Harpfichord or Piano-Forte ; alfo four eafy Airs, with an Accompaniment for the Harpfichord, Piano-Forte, or Harp, compofed by Venanzio Ramzzini. Opera 13. Price ros. 6d.-Birchall.

AS great beauty and elegance are confpicuous in this work, thofe who are attached to the Italian fchool will find equal amufement and entertainment in it ; the two laft airs in particular are charming.

$$
3 \cdot 4: \%: \%
$$

Signior Rauzzini, a native of Italy, was regularly educated in the folmization and art of finging at a confervators, that is, a fchool fet rpart for the ftudy of mufick. Thefe feminaries are fuperintended by the funt mafters in the country, whofe bornefs it is to inftruct the pupils in that branch of mufick to which their difpofition feems moft inclined. Thofe of a ftadious and inventive thrn are taught compofition ; others, to perform on inftrument; of various kinds; and the caftrati, in the art of finging. It is a general maxim in thefe fchools, not to encourage thofe who are to be brought up as fangers in the art of compofing, as it is known that no perion can write well without writus a great deal; and as the action of writing comprefies the cheft, confines the lungs, and affects the breath, it muft of confequence prove hurtful to finging : add to this, it would divide their pupils itudies fo much, that they would not be complete in either of the branches at the expiration of the time allotted for them to remain in thefe fchools.

Signior Rauzzini, however, is an exception to this rule, being not only a charming finger, but a delightful compofer alfo. Many of his operas have been performed at the King's Theatre in the Haymarket, with as much faccefs as thofe of his competitors.

Rauzzini's talents as a compofer are not merely confined to vocal mufick. Some quartettos for two wiolins, a tenor, and a violonccl!o, have been publithed by him, which do him great honour ; as well as fome fonatas for the harpfichord or the piano-forte, and fome duetts for two performers on thofe inftruments; all which equally announce bis genjus and abilities.

The Days of Love, in four paftoral Songs, containing Solicitation, Hope, Content, and Celebration. Compoted ty T. Carter, properly adapsed for the Voice, Haspfichord,

Violin, or German Flute. Price Is $6 d$. Thompron.

THESE four Ballads, which are printed fimply with the melody and a bafs, are in an eafy, pretty file, and may be performed by any foprano or tenor voice, as the compars does not run into the extreme of too high or ton low.

The words of thefe paftoral Sangs are by Mr. Oakman ; and although we find nothing very ftriking, yet their fimplicity will recommend them to the moft delicate female, without hurting the mind, or raifing a blufh on the cheek.

## :+,

Mr. Carter is a native of Ireland, where he was once an organift; but as genius is ever roving, and indeed can feldom find proper encouragement, except where the arts are nourifhed and properly rewarded, he foon found his way to England, where, having a turn for compofition, he was employed to write the mufic to The Rival Cindidates and The Mileflan, both after-pieces, which were performed with fuccefs at Drury-Lane Theatre. After this he compofed Tbe Fair Amer ican, a comic upera, in three acts, performed at the fame Theatre, but not with an equal degree of fuccefs. Carter has alfo printed fome canzonets, fome very good harpfichord leffons, and many very agreeable ballads, which have juftly become favourites of the Town : amongit the fatter is the celebrated hunting fong of Tally-Ho!

As a compofer, Mi. Carter is very pleafing ; and as a performer on the harpfichord, very excellent, having a frong and brilliant finger, with which he executes all his paffages with the greatelt precifion. Nature has alfo endowed him with fuch a very retentive memory, that he never forgets any thing that he compofes; and can perform by rote almoit every thing which he has ever Atudied.

A Collection of Divertimentos for the Harp, confifting of Rondeaus, Minuets, Gavots, Airs with Variations, Preludes, \&c. fo difpofed of, that the young performer is led on with Pleafure from eafy, to the Acquirement of more difficult Mufic. The whole compiled, compored, and, with the greatert Refpect, humbly dedicated (hy Perniiffion) to the Honourable Mils Verney, by Thomas Budd, Jun. Teacher of the Pedal Harp. Op. 2. Price sos. 6 d. Prefton.
THIS felection of Mufic for the Harp confifts of fifty movements, collected from the works of varions mafters ; in which are introduced, befides thofe mentioned in the title-page, a number of allemandes, marches 1112
country
country-dances, with variations upon French and Scotch fongs, \&c.

As great nicety and correctnefs in compofition muft not be expected in harp-mufick, we pronounce this publication will prove ufeful to thofe who practife that inftrument, as it furnithes the ftudent with different fiyles, and a varict of matter.

A few faults of the engraver excepted, this work is extremely well printed.
The Beauties of Mufic and Poetry. No. V. Freiton, 2s. 6 d .
THE compile: of this work has judicioufy feized on the locality of Handel's Commemosation, and inferted almoft all the airs, \&c. performed at the Pantheon at the fecond celebrity of this great author.

This Number commences with the cverture to Ariadne, which is very well adapted for the happrichord, or the organ, and is foldowed by feven fongs and a duetto (all by Handel), which completes and renders this by far the beft of any of the preceding Numbers.

The original Italian is prefixed to each air, \&c. Englifh words are alfo fubjoined; but from the injudicious repetition of thofe words deftroying the fenfe, and the mifplacing of the accents which fo frequently occur, we are led to furpent that fome foreigner was employed to adapt them, as it is icarcely potible for a native to have made fuch grofs miitakes. To particularize thefe, however, we have neither room not inclination. To the judicious they will immediately prefent themfelves; and to thofe who want tafte or judgment to difcover them, we will, in charity, remain filent, as we neither with to combat with a suind-mill, or break a /fy on a wheel.

In this publication a mof furious, but impotent, attack is made on our laft critique of the Beauties of Mufic and Poetry, in which we are dared to contrevert what they have contradicted, and what we have afferted.If the Publifher or Editor are really in earneft, we moft cordially affure them, that we are ready to meet them ; at the fame time we wifh it to be underftood, that we entertain neither pique nor prejudice agaiuft any perfon ; but having pledged ourfelves $t$ g give an impartial and critical Review of Nuffical Publications, we are determined fteadily to adhere to opr plan-
"Carelefs of confure, nor too fond of fame; - Still pleas'd to praife, yet not afraid to "blame."
:our Grand Sonatas, for two Performers on the fame Piano-Fonte or Harpfichord. Compored for, and humbly dedicand ic, Mifs

Louifa and Mids Jane Mathew, hy Valentine Nicolai. Op. 9. Price ios. 6d. Printed for the Author.
THESE Duetros are the compofition of a very popular author, whofe works are in great iequeft; tho' more for the pleafantry of his ftile, than for the orthodoxy of his knowledge. Mr. Nicolai has publifhed three fets of fonatas for the harpfichord, and fome folos for a violoncelio, \&c. all of which have had a very great fale; which proves they muft be very agreeable to the ear, although they may want the knowledge of fome of our firts mafters.
We look upon the Dietts under conficeration as the bett of this auther's works: -his tafte is always good; and he has difplayed more fancy and ingenuity in this performance than in any of his tormer productions.
A Periodical Qinrietto, for a Villis, two Tenars, and a Violoncello. Compofed by C. F. Baumgaten. No. II. Price 25. 6d. Fofter.
THIS Quarteto is replete with ingenuity and found mofical knowlelge; in which what is called Tafe does not appear to have boen facrificed to Art, each infrument in its turn being obligato; and the whole forming a combination of moit agreeable harmunious found.

## 48+4:

Mr. Baumgarten is a native of Germany, and was a pupil of the famous Kuntzin, io juftly celehrated for his moft admirable performance on the organ. Batmgarten is poffeffed of a remarkably ftrong mind; and heing unturally of a ftudions turn, it enables him to conquer almoft every thing he undertakes. He has dipped deciply into many fciences befides that which he profeffes, namely, Hiftory, Attronomy, Mathematicks, \&c. He profeftes the violin and the harpfichord, leads the orcheftra at Covent-Garden Theatre, and is organift of the Savoy chapel.
The favourite Overture to La Buona Figliuoia, adapted for two Perfurmers on one Harpfichord or Pano Forte. Price $2 s_{0}$ Skiilern.
THIS frrighty well-known O erture is compofed by Sig. Picciai, and is extremely well formed into a Duetto by D. Holloway, a lad of abilities and promifing expectation. Holloway is organift to Grafon chapel, has a good finger, and will make a very excellent performer.

The firf inftance of two perfons performing at the fame time on one inftrument in this kingdum, was exhbited in the year 1765, by little Mozart and his fifter; and the firft mufici of this nature printed as ductios tai compoted by the ingenions Dr.

Burney; through whofe medium in the ftudy of this fpecies of mufick, manyl perfons have not only been taught to perform frrictly in time, but to play in concert much earlier than they were known to do before thefe kind of duettos appeared in print.

Eight eafy Preludes for the Organ or Harpfichord. Exprefsly compofed for the Uie of young Organiits, by J. C. Keher. Price Is.
THIS little book contains eight fhort Preludes, or Voluntaries, that may be ufed between the verfes of a Pfalm, and will be Cound ufeful to Organifts who do not compoie, or play extempore.

Six Sonatas for the Piano-Forte or Harpfis chord, with an Accompanyment for a Violin Obligato. Dedicated to the Right Hon. the Eül of Berkeley. Compofed by Charles Evans. Opera 3. Price ios. 6 d . Printed for the Author.

TO minds impreffed with that candour and fair impartiality we profefs for our guides through this work, it is ever a grateful tafk to comment upon dawning merit; and of this fatisfaction we feel a connderable degree, while we are delivering our opinion of Mr. Evans's third fett of Sonatas.

They tpeak a genius in their author, as, generaily confidered, they exhibit a pleafantpeis of fancy, much firit, fome originality,
and, for a young writer, a refpectable flare of fcience. The ideas are tolerably comnected, the bals very well chofen, and the feveral movements fufficiently contrafted. -Mr : Ivans feems to have been particularly attentive to what we deem a beauty in compofition ; which is, when he finds occafion to immediately repeat any one thought, iuftead of giving it us in the exact frile in which it wis introduced, be always varies, and often very much heightens it by fome fuitable embellifhment; rendering it by that means a mufical climax.

Iet with thefe feveral excellencies, Mr. Evans, we are obliged to obferve, evidently waints much application to attain that perfection of writing of which his talents feem capable. He has a certain ftiffineis to wear off, and a imovehnefs of tranfition to adopt in lieu of rather a hard and cramped modulatioi.Before we difmifs this article, we alfo beg leave to remind Mr. Evans, that the effect of rifing after a feventh, as iil the third bar of the Minore of his fecond fonata, and fixteenth bar of bis fifth fonata, is far from pleating to the ear, and not firictly theoretical.

From this gentleman's compritions, we fhould fuppofe the poteffes fome command of hand on the inftrument for which he writes. He received his mufical education at that capital feminary Weftninfter-Abbey, under Dr. Benjamin Cooke.

## P <br> 0 <br> E <br> For the Europman Macazine. <br> Genclemen,

Looking over rome Papers belonging to a Lady deceafed, I found the following Poem, which appears to have been written in the year 1729, by the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montague. The circumitunces which gave rife to it, relating to a noble Family, I fupprefs; as I prefume you do not wi'h your Magazine to be inftrumental in giving pain to the Innocent. I camot find, on enquiry, that it has ever heen printed; and I think any Performance of fo pleafing a Writer too grool to be left to the accidents to whichMSS. are liable.

> I am yours, \&c.
F. W, W.

Frofuchor- - quar $c_{\text {, }}$


## T <br> R Y.

## An EPISTLE From CALISTA to ALTAMONT.

By Lady Mary Wortley Montague, foon after Lady A********* with Col. L.****** was difcovered by her Lord. Anno 1729.
TO jealous love, and injur'd honsour's ear, What words can a detected woma clear ?
In guilty joys difcover'd to thy eye, To what fad refuge fhall Califta fly? Thy rage with bold defiance fhall I meet? Or fail an humble fuppliant at thy feet? No, Altamont! both methods I dirdain ; The firft is cruel, and the laft is vain : Th' infulter o'er thy woes I foon to live, And thou haft too much fpirit to forgive.

Then, for thy peace, this only counfel take, (The bef atoncment that my guilt can make)

Think, whilft my falihood to thy bed I oxm,
The hard misfortune is not thine alone :
Survey the glitt'ring world, and thoutands fee
Falie as Califta, and abus'd as thee.
Beality is ufelefs, thould it fear to range ;
Our fex's chanter is the love of change :
Our charms more votaries than one demand,
And loath, tike gold, the griping mifer's hand.
In pleafure's garden all our thours are pats'd,
We view the fruit, and where we like we tafic.
On the gay frightly Fulvia cart thy eyes,
To Clodias newly join'd in Hymen's ties:
Thinks the, from thence, her will the more confin'd?
Wears fne the nuptial fetters on her mind?
To her blind lord are all her bounties thewn ?
And all her charms, his property alone ?
Unpitying can fhe hem another 'igh,
And think it is her duty to deny
If with fuci viriuous prineiples poffersd,
The vain Lorenzo had been till unbiefs'd.
Let the kind friendly couch, and confcious grove,
Atteft to Florio Melefinda's love;
High tho' her hurband, of the nobleft line,
Giea: tho' his fondneis-alay, as ftrong as thine;
Not all his merits could confine her charms, Or keen the treafure from another's arms;
Nay, to fo fierce an height ber flame was grown,
She thought it glorions pride to have it known.
E'eiz when the grave her rapture fnatch'd away,
And made the lover its untimely prey,
Still did the fondnefs of her breaft remain,
His dear idea did fhe ftill retain;
To fhew, the e'en his athes did alore,
Her griefs were public, as her joys before.
Yet, if the kind Caftalio could forgive,
And to his arms th' unhappy wife receive;
When eas'd at length by foreign air, and time,
Again the vifired her native clime,
Let him not leffer in the world's regard,
But his mild conduct be its own reward.
But are thefe all the guilty truths are known ?
\% it enough 1 inftance the fe alone ?
No, Ill proceed thy comforter, and thew
fine proud, ailmir'd Corima to thy view,
Wiso, high in rank, as in her features bright,
Deceived her hutband on her welding-night;
To beid Roflang lacrific'd her fane,
And riade the bridal bed the bed of frame.
Here let me add the wrongs and dengrous flomes
pf other hufbands, and of other dames;
Whu in their turas have heen betray'd like thee,
fond from the fith they fyore, fernced like me.

When her firf lord bad foorn'd Pulcherias's chams,
The grear Alphonfus woe'd her to his arms,
Bad ali his wealth her upuries repair,
And in his palace lodg d the mourning fair.
Did this her ftomgett gratitude conmanad, And make her heart accompany her hand?
Did the the daty of a wife approve, And meet with equal joys his generous love ? No; to politer, freer maxims bied, She found no real tranfpost in his bed. Illneís of feign'd invited Med'cine's power, And phyfic was her cry, each vap'rith hour. This by great Galen's hand alone apply'd, Preferv'd the patient, till the hufband dy'd;
Which bleft event bade all her pleafures flow,
And left her freedom to be fick, or no.
And why fhall Flavia 'fape from cenfure free,
In the ftol'n juy defcry'd as plain as me?
More than myfelf was the at will to chufe?
On conhd her lover's rank her crime excufe ?
Tho' ras 'd above the common fons of earth,
The proudeft titles hail'd 'jim at his birth.
Would hufbands meet their fuffings to compare,
Her's may with grounds enougt: atemble there.
With there amours of modern date 1 end,
And think, tho' wife no more, I'm yet thy friend.
But would' $f$ thuu more examples fill behold,
Look back thyfelf to hiftories of old,
And chicftains of the foremoft rank thou'lk find
To their wives failings, from ftrong reafon, blind;
Who fcornd to give their hearts a moment's pain,
Nor thought another's crimes their wreaths could ftain.
Shall it not joy thee, in that lift to fee
Cato, the pation of fair liberty,
Greatly regardlefs of his confort's face,
Lend ber kind beauties to a friend's embrace?
And what opprobrious tongue fhall dare deride That as thy fcardal, which was Catu's pride ? Thus far l've labourd to give aid to thee ; But Heaven itfelf denies to fuccour me.
Let the gay wantons l've been bold to name, Triumph o'er Infamy, and conquer Shame; Not, Altamont! is fuch Calie Ta's foul, She knows her late offence, and knows it foul; And fure, the woman who her guilt mult own,
And once can need a pardon, merits none.
Then, Aitamont, accept this laft adieu!
'Tis fruitlefs now to wifo 1 had been true:
From the world's thoughts and thine I hafte away ;
And bin the grave receive its willing prey.

Whilf Pm the theme of foffers, life's a pain; And who did e'er loft innocence regain ? Death's the beft law to fet the wretched free ; Death hhall divorce me from myfelf and thee\%.

$$
\mathrm{H} \quad 0 \quad \mathrm{~N} \quad \mathrm{O} \quad \mathrm{R} \quad \mathrm{I} \quad \mathrm{~A} \uparrow \text {. }
$$

- YE hallow'd bells, whofe voices thro' the
- The awful fummons of affiction bear:
- Ye flowly-waving banners of the dead,
(That c'er yon altar your dark horrors fpread:
6 Ye curtan'd lamps, whofe mitigated ray
- Catts round the fane a pale, reluctant day :
"Ye walls, ye flrines, by melancholy dreft,
- Well do ye fuit the fathion of my breaft
- Have I not lof what language can't unfokd,
- The form of valour calt in beanty's mould !
- Th' intrepil youth the path of battle tried,
- And foremoft in the hour of peril died.
- Nor was I prefent to bewail his fate,
- With pity's lenient voice to foothe his fate,
- To watco his luoks, to read, while death ftood by,
- The latt expreffion of his parting eye.
- But other duties, other ca:es impend,
- Cares that beyond the mournful grave extend.
- Now, now I view conven'd the pious train,
- Whofe bofom forrows at another's pain,
- While recollection pleafingly fevere
- Wakes for the awful dead the filent tear,
- And pictures (as to each her fway extends)
- The facred forms of lovers, parents, friends.
- Now Charity a fiery feraph ftands
- Befide yon altar with uplifted hands.
- Yet, can this high folemnity of grief
- Yield to the youth I love the wifh d relief?
-Thefe rites of death-Ah! what can they ' avail ?
- Honorius died beyond the hallow'd pale.
- Plung'd in the gulph of fear-diftrefsfin ftate!
- My anxious mind dares not enquire his fate:
- Yet why defpond ? could (ne night error roll
- A fiond of poiion o'er the healthful foul ?
'Had not thy virtues full fufficing pow'r
- To clear thee in the dread recording hour ?
- Did they before the judge abafh'd remain ?
- Did they, weak advocates, all plead in vain?

6 By love, by piety, by reafon taught,

- My foul revolts at the blafpheming thought:
- Sure in the breaf to pare religion true,
- Where virtue's templed, God is templed too.
- Then white th' auguft procefion moves ' along,
- 'Midft fwelling organs, and the pomp of fong;

6 While the dread chaunt, ftill true to Nature's - laws,
'Is deepen'd by the terror-breathing paufe;
'While 'midit encircling clouds of incenfe loft
6 The trambling prieft upholds the facred bof:
' Amid thefe fcenes thall I forget my fuit?

- Amin thefe fcenes fhall I alone be mute?
- Nor to the foorfteps of the throne abuve
- Breathe the warm requiem to the youth $\mathbf{I}$ - love?
- Now filence reigns along the gloomy fane,
- And wraps in dread repofe the panfing ftrain:
- When next it burfts my humble voice I'll
- join,
- Difclofe my trembling wifh atMercy's fhrine,

6 Unveil my anguifh to the throne above,

- And figh the requiem to the youth I love.
- -Does fancy mock me with a falfe delight, - Or does fome hallow'd vifion cheer my fight?
- Methinks, emerging from the gloom below,
- Th' immortal fpirits leave the houfe of woe!
- Infhrin'd in giory's beams they reach the fky,
- While choral fongs of triumph burft from 'high!
- See, at the voice of my accorded pray'r,
- The radiant youth afcend the fields of air I
- Behold!-He mounts unutterably bright,
- Cloath'd in the fun-robe of unfading light !
- Applauding feraphs hail him on his way,
-And lead him to the gates of everiating day.'

A NEGRO's ADDRESS on the ApraRi* TION OF SLAVERT.
$\mathrm{P}^{\mathrm{SAPHON}}{ }^{+}$, my God! what means this trembling limb?
What form approaches witi fo fierce an eye? 'Tis Slavery fhakes the lafh - her afpect grim Perturbs my frame, and wakes the heartfelt figh.
She nearer comes, and nearer yet; Ill fpeak her, tho' I lofe my wit. Offspring of hell, whofe horrid chains Difplay a thoufand gory ftainsKeep thee afar; yet come thou near Ellough for me to reach thine ear, For 1 will tell fuch truths as hell cannot deny, Nor thofe who thrive by yielding thee accurft fupply.

A thirft for gold and foul luxurious eafe, With pride of heart and treachery befide, (Av'rice, thy advocate, to this agrees)

Firtt bade thee crofs the Ethiopic tide ;

* The lady died in a very fhort time after the difcovery of her infidelity.

Emitor.

+ The feene of this poem is fuppoted to be in the great church of S . Amhrofe at Milan the fecond of Nowember, on which day the moft folemn office is performed for the repole of the dead.

There in a fad and fatal hour, Iicens d by plenitude of pow'r; To foft humanity's difgrace, In iron gyves you bound our race, Then fled; and for bate profit bore The victims to Orifta's ${ }^{2}$ fhore :
Upon the mart, all bare, like brutes, thy freight was bound,
Of liberty no more to know than the foft founcl.
No more with joy I meet the rifing fun;
No more enraptur'd lead the hunters up,
Roufe the fierce game, and, when the tuil is done,
Quaff in the fhade the cool Miznola ${ }^{3}$ ctp. No more, alas ! I bend the bow, My fpear is changed to the hoe, And where the ipotted pard-1kin hung, A coarie inglorious garment's fung ; Thy whips, thy chains, are now for me, (Curs'd fiend) inftead of Liberty !
All this, and more, the haplefs nemro's doom'd to know,
'Till friendly death, to torturg thee, relieves his woe.
Nor man alone contents thy fatal grafp:
E'en as the vulture darts upon her prey, The fable virgin thou art known to clafp,

And bear from friends, from parents far away;
To Kenebeque's 4 weedy fhores,
Where itill our race in vain implyses, Where fo detefted is thy pow'r; My fifters in the natal hour
Their offspring ${ }^{5}$ kill, nor think it wrong,
To fave them from thy hellifh thong, Thy fcourge that fharply lacerates by day, by niglit,
While thou art grinning by with horrible delight.
Think'it thou, foul fiend, protected as thou art
By mighty kingdoms who the crofs confefs,
Thus long with forrow's thorns to pierce the heart,

Hark! a foft found pervades mine eats, And, lo! a modeft band appears !
${ }^{2}$ Tis Philadelphia's ${ }^{6}$ fober train,
Who hate the fourge, and fcom the chain;
Emerging from Atlantia's wave,
They come all peaceable and grave, And thus of Lufitania's Queen they crave, "Fair Porfugal, emancipate the human llave."
'Tis not a flattering phantom that I fee, Call'd forth from fancy's ample ftores, 'Tis truth, 'tis juftice freates "tet all be free,

From Blanco's 7 Cape to rich Angola's fhores."
Why fhould the artlefs negro maid Enrich the fubtle Fantee's ${ }^{8}$ trade ? She, like the maid of Pritain's ifle, Has equal c!aim to freedom's fmile;
The hand 9 that made her form fo fair, Fafhion'd the jetty maid with care,
And bade her, where fair fancy led, at will to rove,
Free as the blithome bird that wings the ample grove.

Slav'ry, avaunt! nor flafh thy flaming eyes,
Hope tells me thy long triumph foon thall ceafe,
The weftern world (more lib'ral grown) applies
For univerfal Liberty and Peace.
Hear'f thou the found, tyrannic foe?
Thou do'ft, and fear'ft an overthrow :
The race of Cham has felt too long
Thy galling fetters and thy thong;
The time, the happy time draws near,
When flav'ry fhall not meet the ear.
Hence then ! or if thou must torment-his fears increafe,
Who, to promote thy traffick, robb'd my foul of peace !
She flies, Oh! facred Pfaphon! I implore of thee,
Faft bind her in thofe fetters fhe prepar'd for me.
T. N.

And lock the manacles of fod diftrefs?
2 Jamaica.
3 A cooling pleafant liquor drawn from a tree, well known to thofe who frequent the coaft.
4 Virginia.
; The women naves in America often deftroy their infants in the birth, to prevent their children having fuch cruel malters.

Vide Spirit of Laws.
6 The Quakers of Phitadelphia addreffed the Queen of Portugal to promote an annihilation of the flave trade.

7 Our moft northern place of traffick is Senegal, the moft fouthern Angola; a coaft, which, allowing for the indentations of the bays, contains little lefs than four thoufand miles in lerigth.
8 A people on the Gold Coatt exceedingly intelligent, tenacious of their own rights, yer particularly attached to the zlave trade.

- Since we are all the work of one great Maker, juftice and reafon tell us, the cruelties exercifed on our labie fellow-Gratuxes muft be highly difleafing to the benevolent Author of our belity.

Effy or Slaze Trade.

# A JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FIRST SESSION of the FIfTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GEORGE III. 

## [Continued from Page 395.]

## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## Wednesday, May 19.

THE Speaker, after his return from the Houfe of Lords, took the chair, and addreffed the Houle by obferving, that in their name he inad, as ufual on fuch ogcafions, claimed their privileges. Thefe he dated in a few words: Their perfons were to be free from all moleftation, that on no pretence whatever the duty of Parliament might be isterrupted. Freedom alfo of fpeech, by which the fpirit of cenfure and debate is preferved inviolate. Thefe, with all the other privileges of perfons, fervants, lands, and goods, he had demanded of the Crown as their Speaker; and he affured the Houfe of their being granted in a manner as liberal and extenfive as ever was known from any Prince of the illutrious Houfe of Brunfwick.

He had now therefore to thank the Houfe for their partiality to isim in chufieg him to preficie among them ; and he thought it particularly incumbent on him to exprefs the gratitude he felt fer the very handfome unanimity with which this important and folemn obligation had been conferred. He trufted he fhould not be deemed exceeding the line of his duty by carneftly recommending moderation and decency to the Houre, efpecially on all important and interefting debates. The flanding orders of the Houle were well known, and their utility and neceffity univerfally acknowledged : thefe he did not doubt would be as literally complied with as it was poffible in fo large an afembly. He would only fay for his own part, that he would do all in his power for the prefervation of good order and gond humour; and that, with all the impartiality he was mafter of, he would feadily exercife the powers with which the conititution of the Honfe invefted him for fupporting its credit and reputation.

The Clerk of the Crown then adminifered to him the ufual oaths, aiter which the Houfe was called over, and Members were fworn in.

## May 24.

At four the Speaker declared, that there were 50 ò Members fworn who had taken their leats; he therefore read all the ftanding Orders of the laft Parliament, which being feverally puf, were agreed to nen. con.

Mr. Lece, the late Solicitor General, then - got up, and called the firftattention of the Houfe to a fpecial procseding: on a fpeciad

Europ. Mag.
certificate returned by the Migh Sheriff of Middlefex, as from the High Bailiff of Weftminfter, relative to the not returning two citizens into Parliament, on the writ directed to him for that purpole. That the matter might be regularly before the Houfe, he moved, that the fipcial return from the Bailiff to the Sheriff fhould be read. The Clerk read the fame. This return, Mr. Lee contended, was a violation of the rights of Parliament, and in exprefs contradiction to the law of the land. As to the ferutiny mentioned by the Bailiff, that was a matter of which he was not competent to judge after the expiration of the return of the King's Writ, which exprefsly directed, that two citizens flould be returned to Parliament by the city of Weftminfter on the 18 th of May; but which writ the Bailiff of Weftminter did not think proper to obey, fetting up his own opinion - his own judgment - in oppolition to a direct and exprefs act of Pariiament, and contrary to all the ufages of Parliament hitherto practifed. Such conduct was fo highly reprehenfible, that it moft undoubtedly became the firft object of Parliament to inveftigate and punifh it. He appealed to the gentlemen of his own profeflion, and demanded of them if it was poffible that they could, with truth, lay their hands on their hearts, and fay that the High Bailiff had acted right in granting the fcrutiny, or that he had done that which was legal in not moking the return which he was on oath bound to do. There were not, he faid, inftances wanting on the Joumals, to fhew where all parties concerned, refufing to make a return, were committed to Newgate. It was therefore neceffary to move, "That Thomas Corbett, High Bailiff of Weftminter, having ftated to the Houle his reafons for admitting a ferutiny, ought to have returned two perfons to ferve in Parliament according to the writ for that purpole, before the 18 th of May inftant."

Mir. Kenyon (Mafter of the Rolls) faid, he was furprized to hear fuch a doctrine fall from his learned brother, as that of condemning a man unheard. It was always a maxim in equity, asdi alteram partem, but in the prefent inllance, the man was to be comdemned and punified unheard. He admitted that at prefent there conld not be any excufe made for the conduct of the officer in not making the return; but he thought. while the matter was in doubt, it would be proper to defer all ceufure until what the
${ }^{3} \mathrm{M}$ Waili

Bailiff could alledge in his behalf was heard; he therefore moved the previous queftion.

Lord Mahon feconded the motion.
Lord North made a mof fatirical reply to the noble Lord's argument and realoning, and faid the matter to be confidered by the Houre was fimply this, Whether the High Bailiff, from his own ttatement of the cafe, was culpable or not in making the return he did? The next quection to confider was, whether theythought themfelves a more competent court, under Mr. Grenville's Act, to determine upon the rights of clection, than the High Bailiff of Weftminfter, who, ex officio, meant to take to himfelf a power which the law gave him not? His Lordfhip concluded with obferving, that the matter being perfectly clear, and the motion evidently for the benefit of the kingdom, by eftablifhing the law of Parlianent, and thereby fecuring the freedom of election, he would certainly vote againt the motion made by Mr. Kenyon for the previous queftion.

Mr. Pitt, in reply to the mole Lord, faid, He perfectly coincided with his Icarned friend, that the previons queftion was on this occafion the moft cligible mode of getting rid of the motion made by the honourable gentleman who opened the debate, and infifted ftrongly, that it was not equitable to cenfure a man unheard.

Mr. Fox made a moll pertinent and able fpeech. He admired the fentimonts of the learned Gentleman who called out fo confeientionly, audi alteram partem; but he could not help remarking, that it was a new k:nd of doctrine to hear of another patty, where in fact there was but one exifting. The Bailiff was the only party; he had offered his reafons for what he had doae, and therefore came to the Houfe to receive trial and fentence. He had nothing more to adduce than what he had already offered; he had no argument but what appeared on the face of the return. Why then fay he was to be heard? As to the fimilarity which the great conteft of Vandeput and Trentham bore so the prefent queftion, as mentioned by a noble Lord, (Mahon) he mult take upon hira to aver, that the cafes were totally different. The writ in the prefent inflance ipecilied, that the Bailiff fhould, on or before a certain day, make his return; but in the calo of Vandeput the time of the return was unlimited, and therefore the parties had a right to go into a lcrutiny. The cafe now was guite different. The returning officer was tied down to a day, and that obligation he fet at defiance. He then made an allufion to Mr. Grenville's Bill, and ciearly proved, that if the prefent queltion was not carried, the principles of that act were amihilated.
Sir T. Divenport entered very learnedly Fits tha mature of the arguments ufed by
the Mafter of the Rolls, refpecting the practice of the courts below, in cafes wherein the Sheriffs do not make return of writs by the day appointed, and thewed that they widely differed from the cafe in quefion. The late election, he faid, in fact had been a fcrutiny, efpecially the latter part; for to his certain knowledge the vote of the Mafter of the Rolls had been refufed, and altheugh admitted at laft, was a doubtful vote; the vote of a noble Lord (Mountmorres) had alfo been refufed one day, on account of his being only a lodger, but admitted the next, as the leale of a houle had, in the intermediate time, been granted to him; indeed the very inflant the parifh books were bronght for the purpole of fcrutinzing into the votes, that intant Mr. For gained daily on his opponent.

The queftion was then loudly called for; and on the gallery being cleared, the Houle divided on the previous queftion: Aycs, 283; Nocs, 136.

After the Speaker had refumed the chair, Mr. Lee moved, That Thomas Corbett, efq; High B -iliff of Weftminfter, do attend this Houfe to-morrow at three o'clock; which being feconded, and the queftion put, the fame was agreed to without a divifion.

He next moved, that Mr. Grojan, Deputy Bailiff, do alfo attend, which was agreed to.

Mr.Hamilton, in a long ftudied fpeech, full of panegyric on the virtues and abilities of Mr. Pitt, and the neceffity there was for anappeal to the public by a diffolution of the iaft Parlia ment, concluded by moving an addrefs of thanks to his Majctty for his molt gracious fpeech from the throne. The addrefs was, as ufuai, a direct echo of the fpecch itfelf.

Sir W. Molefworth feconded the motion.
The Earl of Surrey faid, he by no means wifhed to fhew the leaf difloyalty, or a defire to commence hoftilities at the firf opening of a feffion; but there was a paragraph in the addrefs which he could by no means agree to, as in his opinion it would preclude that Houle from entering at any future period into a fair dilcuflion of the merits of the Minifer in difolving the late Parliament at the period he did, and under all the various circumftances that attended it; the paragraph he alluded to was that which thanked his Majefty for diffolving the late Parliament: And his Lordifip firongly contended, that it was neither cuftomary nor decent to defire the Houle to come to a difcuffion on a queftion of this kind at once, which was of fuch importance, and required at leaft to have the fair fenfe of the Houfe, when complete, taken upon it; for this reafon he fhould move that the faid paragraph be left out.

Col. Narth feconded the motion.
Mr. Macdonald, Gaptain James Luttrell, Lord Delaval, Mr. Rolle, Sir S. Gideon, and Mr. Pitt fupported the propriety of the paragraph remaining.

Mr. W. Adam, Lord North, and Mr. Fox ipoke for the amendment. The laft gentlenan faid, if the prefent addrefs was carried without a divifion, it would be a means of making luch members as difapproved of the late dilfolution fign their own condemnation; therefore he hoped fuch members as were prefent would divide, and there were many who in the late Parliament folemnly declared they were againft a diffolution, and would not fupport any man who was daring enough to advife fuch a meafure. The queftion was at laft put, and at one in the morning the Houfe divided for the amendment. Ayes, $1 \mathrm{I}_{4}$; Nocs, 282.
The motion in its orizinal Chape was then put and carried, and a committee was appointed to prepare the addrefs.

## MAy 25.

From 4 until 11 the Houfe did nothing but debate on the queftion of order or priority in which petitions complaining of undue clections fhould be heard; and upon each of 16 or 2opetitions there was at leaftone debate, which being carried on rather irregularly, feveral mombers fooke feveral times in each debate.
Mr. Fox prefented a petition from himfelf, complaining of an undue return for Weflminfter. But
Lord Mulgrave moved, "That it is the opinion of this Houfe, that the faid petition does not come under any one of the deficriptions of petitions which, under Mr. G.cnville's Act, are to be referred to felett committecs." His Lordfhip faid that no petitions under that act could be referred to committees, which did not complain of undue returns made of members; but in the cafe of Weftminfter, no members had been returned, and therefore the petition could not be entertaincd.
The queftion was put, after fome debate, and lord Mulgrave's motion was carried without a divilion.

Another petition from Mr. Fox was then brought up by Col. Fitzpatrick, complaining of the conduet of the High Bailiff of Westminter, in making the ipecial return then before the Houfe, and praying that he might be heard by his counfel in fupport of the petition. The prayer of the petition was granted, and Friday next was appointed for hearing counfcl; on which day the High Bailiff, who had been all this day in waiting, was ordered to attend.
The next bufinefs was balloting for committees for the following elections, which are to be heard as under :


Mr. Hamilton then brought up the report from the committee that had been appointed to draw up an addrefs to his Majefty for his fpeech from the throne. The Addrefs was twice read, and agreed to without any debate.

## May 26.

Two petitions, complaining of undue clections, were prefented, and ordered to be heard as follows:-Wotton Baftet, $15^{\text {th }}$ Auguft-Liverpool, 1 gth December.
The petitioner for the latter place was Colonel Tarleton.

A petition from the Eaft-India Company being offered, the Chancellor of the Exchequer fignified his Majetty's confent. The petition was brought up and read, and ordered to lie on the table.

Ordered: That no petitions for private bills be received after the 16 th of June.

## MAy 27.

Mr. Elliot reported that the Houfe had come to a refolution, that a fupply be granted to his Majelty.
Mr. Pitt prefented the bill to amend the American Trade ACt of laft felfions, which was read the firft timc.

The Houle then went up with their addrefs, and afterwarćs adjourned.

## MAy 28.

The Sheriffs of London prefented at the bar a petition from the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, againft the Receipt-Tax, praying that it might be repealed.

Alderman Sawbridge obferved that he had, a thort time before the diffolution of Parliament, underftood from the Chancellor of the Exchequer, that it was his intention to move for a Committee to be appointed to confider of the beft method of obtaining a more equal reprefentation; he hoped the right hon. genteman would bring that matter forward as early as poffible.
Mr. Pitt replicd, that if the worthy Alderman meant that as a precifequeftion, whether he would move for a comnittce to be appointed precifely the fame as was done before, he could not give him a precife anfwer : He affued him, that he was well convinced a reform in Parliament was neceflary, but he was not certain which was the beft way to accomplifh it. He hoped that his conduet would prove the fincerity of his profeffions; but whether the pre ent was the beft period to take a motion in, he was at a lofs to know ; therefore he could not give any: dircet anfwer, nor would he pledge himielf to any particular motion.

Thie order of the day was read for the Houfe to take into conlideration the petition of the hon. C. J. Fox, refpeding the conduct of the High Bailiff of Weitminiter, at the late clection, when counfel attended, and feveral witneffes were examined.

3 M 2
MAY

## May 31.

Refolved that this Houfe will, on Wedselday next, refolve itfelf into a committee to confider of ways and means for granting a Supply to his Majefty.

Lord Galway reported that his Majefty had been waited on with their addrels of Friday, and that he would give directions that the proper eftimates be laid before them.

The order of the trial of petitions from the following places, complaining of undue elections, was appointed as undier:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Knarefborough, September } 16 \\
& \text { Coventry, } \\
& \text { Hindon and Windfor } \quad 21 \\
& \hline \quad 23
\end{aligned}
$$

A petition from the electors of Knarefborough, complaining of bribery, \&c. was orderd to be taken into confideration on the 16th of September with the other Petition.

Alfo received and read a petition for an undue election for Afhburton. To be heard, with Sir Ralph Payne's, on the 8th of July.

The order of the day was read for going into a Committee of Supply; and it being a new fefron, and the firit day of fupply, it was neceeflary that a chairman for the committee fhould be elceted. The minitterial fide of the Houfe cried out, "Mr. Gilbert, "Mr. Gillert." The oppofition as loudly, \& Mr. Ord, Mr. Ord." On which

Mr. Fox rofe and remarked, that he never was more attonifh'd in his life than to lee party matters carried to fuch a pitch as to turn out a gentleman (Mr. Ord) from an office which he had held with honour and ability for feveral parliamenis under different adminitrations; but he plainly faw it was the intention of Miniftry, infiead of reducing the influence of the Crown, to increafe it, by appointing to every place of emolument (even in the gift of that Houfe) perfons who they thought would fupport them in all their meafures. He remarked that the place of Chairman of the Committee of Supply had never been confidered an object fufficient to be made a party queftion of before; and as there was no complaint of want of ability or integrity in the late worthy Chairmas, he thought the appointment of a new one was extremely wrong and unprccedented.

Mr. Pitt replicd, that he knew nothing of parcy bufinefs in the queflion; that every new parliament was at liberty to choofe its own officers; and although Mr. Ord had undoubtedly filled the place with ability, Mr. Gilbort was equally eligible if the Houle thought proper.
The Speaker then put the yueftion, whether Mr. Gilbert fhould take the chair, which was carried without a divifion.

Mr. Rrett, without any preface, moved, that $26_{3} 000$ feamen, including 4,495 mus
rines, be voted for the fervice of the prefent year.

Sir Thomas Frankland complained, that lately the fervice had been much hurt by a number of boys beirg made both Lieutenants and Captains, and appointed to flations they were totally unfit for.
Sir J. Jervis ftated, that at prefent there was fuch a mifunderfanding between his Majefty's naval ofice:s on the fmugeling ftations and the revenue officers, that but little good was done to the prevention of fmuggling; he wifhed much to fee the naval officers intilled to a larger thare of the capture than they at prefent enjoy; which he was of opinion would make them more alert in the bufineis.

Lord Mulgrave was of opinion, that the charge of veffls to prevent fmuggling was more coft than profit; and mentioncd, that fo far from it being a nurfery for feamen, it was a flation of all others that ruined them.

Mir. Brett moved, that the fum of $4^{1}$. per month, per man, be granted for the pay of the faid femmen for 13 months; which being agreed to, the coinmittee broke up.

The Houfe went into a committee on the American Trade Bill, Mr. M-Donald in the chair.

Mr. Dempfter wifted to know how long the Bill was meant to be cxtendid to.

Mr. Pitt replicd, a month or fix weeks, until fome regulations cculd be agreed on.

After fome further debate the blank of the bill was filled up by the words, "firft of Auguit:" of courfe the bill is to continue in force until that time.

Mr. Fox preiented a petition from the Electors of Wefluintter, worded ncarly the fame as his own, with the additional complaint, that they were deprived of their legal reprefentation, and of courfe were liable to have heavy burthens impoled upon them, without cnjoying any Ihare in the reprefentation of the kingdon, and praying for relicf. Mr. Fox moved, that the faid peti.ion lie on the table.
A defultory converfation thien trok place, in which Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox fooke fevcral times; the chief fubjee of difpute was, whether the petition hould be heard at the fame time Mr. Fox's was, or be rferved for a future day. However, after about one hour fpent in the deblate, the motion with the amendment was carricd; and, in order to give time to the cisctors to initruct counfel, the further hearis, was adjourned.

$$
\text { JuNe } 1
$$

Agreed to the report of the refolutions of yefterday on the fupply.

The Chancellor of the Exchecuier, after the common buliaefs of the day was over, moved, that leave be given to bring in a bill for more effectually enforcing the payment of the Iand Tax; and another bill for recovering certain debis dwe to the Crown;
which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be brought in.

Mr. Moreton from the Eaft-India Company prefented feveral accounts.

The Chancllor of the Exchequer then moved, that the accounts prefented fhould be referred to a felect commitue, with the fame powers given them as the committee of the $15^{\text {th }}$ of March laft.

A very fhort and trifling converfation arofe on the fubject, when the motion was agreed to.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer afterwards moved, that the fame gentlemen who fat as the committee laft year thould bc appointed; but as they did not happen to be all returned for this new parliament, he would, with fubmifion to the Houfe, rame four gentiemen to be fubftituted in place of thofe who were abfent.

The gentlemen propofed to fill up the committee were, Mr. Dundas, Mr. Brett, Mr. Call, and Mr. Anflruther.

The motion was agreed to, and the Houle adjourned.

$$
\text { JUNE } 2 \text {, }
$$

Read a third time, and paffed, the American Trade Bill.

Mr. Rofe moved, That the fum of me million and a half be granted to his Majelty, to be raifed by way of Exchequer Bills; and afterwards, That the fum of one million and a half be granted to his Majetty, to make good the fane; which was agreed to.

The Chancelior of the Exchequer then rofe. He obferved, that after the great pains that had been taken in hearing evidence, and compiling reports relative to the illicit trade carcied on in this kingdom, it would be expected that fome fteps fhould be taken for the purpole of carrying into efiect many of the regulations fuggefted in the various reports that had been made to the Houfe by their Committees. He faid he intended to introduce thefe regulations into a bill; and he concluded by moving, that the chairman be directed to move the Houfe for leave to bring in a bill for the more effectually preventing the practice of fouggling. The gueltion was put, and carrica without any debate.

Lord Mahon prefented a petition from feveral electors of Weltminter, the prayer of which was, that the Houle would be pleafed to fuffer the High Bailiff to proceed in the furutiny. His Lordmip then moved, that it fhould be taken into confideration at the fance time with the petitions of Mr. Fox and other clectors of Weftminfter. Afier fome debate this was agreed to.

The order of the day was then called for, and counfle were called to the bar; when Mr. Douglas and Mr. Garrow appeared as counfel for the electors of Weftminfler, friends of Mr. Fx. The former foke for two linurs, and faewed great knowlodge of the
laws and the confitution. He entered into a varicty of arguments to fhew that the High Bailiff was compelled to make a return, and that it was extremely hard for the city of Weftmintter to be taxed and unteprefented.

Mr. Garrow followed his learned brother, and in a fpeech of upwards of an hour argued trongly in favour of his client.

- Mr. Douglas examined Sir Bernard Turner to one point. He afked him if any meffage had paffed between him and his colleague, Mr. Sheriff Skinuer and the High Bailif, relative to the return of his Pracipe. Sir Bernard replied, that, on Saturday before the mecting of Parliament, he and his colleague fenta meffage to the High Bailiff, to inform him, that they intended to return their writ on the Monday or Tuelday at fartheft; and that therefore they expected he would return the Pracipe directed to him by them, in order to enable them to make the return of their writ complete.

After Mr. Douglas and Mr. Garrow had been heard on behalf of the petition, and Mr. Mingay having replicd, Mr. Wation was procceding to call witneffes to fupport the meafures of the High Railiff, by proving that 400 bad votes had been given for Mr. Fox in two parilles alone ; when,

Mr. Fox having obferved, that the name of the Secretary of Lord Hood's and Sir Cecil Wray's committec (Mr. Atkinfon) had been mentioned, rofe to inform the Houfe, that having been on the day before in another place witnefs to a fyttem of evidence that he fufpected in fome degree to have been cherilhed in that quarter where Mr. Atkinfon prefided, he could not avoid warning the Houfe to be cautious how they fhould attend to any thing that could come from a quarter from which the mont infamous evidence had iflied to attach a erime of the greateft malignity on an unhappy perfon, wilh a view to facrince his life to an abandoncd malevolence.

This produced a long converfation, which was further cularged by a motion of Lord North's, that "the counfel be reffrained from giving any evidence to impeach the legality of votes given at the late election for Weftminter."

This motion was oppofed by the Mifter of the Rolls, Mr. Wilbertoree, and Mr. M - Donald.

Mr. Pitt propofed an amendment to the noble Lord's motion, by moving, that before the word votes be inferted the word particular.

Mr. Lee faid, he had rather negative the noble Lord's motien, which he approved, than agree to the amendment propofed.

Mr. Scot difapproved both of the amendment and the original motion; and Mr. Adam fupported the original motion, but condemned the amendment. Mr. Pitt withdrew his amendment. The members became clamgrous for the queftion at midnight,
when the Houre divided on Lord Norl:'s mation, which was negatived by a majority of 135. Ayes 77, Nocs 212
Mr. Atkinfon was then called to the bar and examined by Mr. Waifon, counfel for the High Bailiff, who alked him, " Whether he did not know of many illegal votes that had got themficives admintted on the poll?" to which he anfwcred - " Not of his own knowicdge." The fecond queftion was, " Whether he did not know of lifts of voters having been given to the High Bailiff, which fince the 17 th of May, the clofe of the poll, he trad found to be illegal ?"
Mr. Fox objefled to this queftion upon various grounds, and a long converiacion enfued, in which Mr. Lee, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr. Sheridan, Mr. J. Grenville, the Mafter of the Rolls, Mr. H. Dundas, the Attorncy Gencral, Lord North, \&c. \&c. took part.
At laft Lord Maitland moved, "That counfel be reftrained from examining witneffes touching the legality of any defcription of votes, unlefs on queftions that immediately related to the exculpation of the High Bailiff."

This was oppofed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Mr. H. Dundas, and ably defended by Mr Sheridan.
Lord Mulgrave moved the previous queftion, wier dufleribing the poll to have been procritinated by bafe arts and thuffing sricks.
Mr. Fox repliced. After which a defultory debate enfued; in which the old tircforme arguments wers recapitulated, till the previous quetion was put, and carricd without a divifion.

Counfel and Mr. Atkinfon were then ealled again to the bar, when the examination of the witnefs to a varicty of queftions' rc commenced, all tending to prove that the High Bailiff had granted the lerutiny on the idea that was given him of unfair practices laving been ufed at the election.
Mr. Fox contended, that no evidence which had arifen lince the final clofe of the poll could be admitted as an excufc for his bavine granted the ferutiny; therefore unlefs the Bailifif conld fhew, that at the time of granting the forntiny he had fulficient reafon, certainly all the reft mult fall to the ground.
The Miniftry infilted, that evidence of all kinds fhould be heard that the Bailif thought proper for his defence.
The counfel and the evidence were called in, and ordered to withdraw back wards and forwards every five minutes, between which period there was an aliercation on the part of the Eleftors of Weftrminfter by Mr. Fox, Mr. Sheridan, Col. Fitzpatrick, Mr. Lee, I.ord North, L.ord Maitland, Mr. Dempiter; and on the part of the High Bailiff, by Mr. Pitt, the Manter of the Rolls, the Attorncy
and Solcitor General, the Lord Adiocate, Treafuce: of the Nave, Paymafter of the Forces, and Surveyor-General of the Ordnance.
The laft difpute refpected the admiffibility of all alfidavit voluntariily fworn by an eictor of Weftminflcr, fetting forth, that he knew of illicit pracices in the election; which a fidavit was declared by that elcetor to the winelf, and by him given to the Hight Bailiff the day beforc the final clofe of the poll, and which was allecgged to be part of the reafon for his confcience not being fatisfied. The paper was at laff admitted, but not read, on accomnt of the latenefs of the hour, and the want of tine to examine the witnefs to it.
A: fix o'clock in the morning the Houfe adjounned the further comideration of the bufine fs, liating not mere than half examined one witnefs.

JUNE 3 .
Received petitions complaining of undue clećtions for Bodmin, Wendover, and Honiton; alfo from the dehtors confined in the Ficet, Ivelcheiter, and Briltol prifons.
Agreed to the report of the refolutions of yeilterday on thic fupply; that $1,000,000$ l. be granted for pa ving off Exchequer Bills marle out in 1783 ; and that $1,500,000 \mathrm{l}$. be granted for paying off Exclicquer bills raifed by loans in 1783 .
The Committees of Ways and Means and the Supply to fit again on Monday.
Mr. Sawbridge rofe to recal to the remembrance of the Houre the motion which he had promifed to make refpecting an inquiry into the prefont fate of parliamentary reprefentution. The bill which he meant to bring in would, he confeffed, have come with a better effect lrom the right lion. Gentieman on the Treafury-bench; but as he had not finewn any degree of forwardnefs to introduce fuch a bill, he could not, he thought, be blanicd for bringing in the beit one which his abilitics could tramc. Out of refpect to the Chancellor of the Exclicquer, he faid, that if he thould be informed of any day, though fomewhat diffant, on which he purpofed to bring forward a bill to regulate the reprefentation of the people in Parlioment, hie would (even in that flage of the bufinefs) lay afide the defiga which he had formed. If no fuch inforination was given him, he was refolved to move for bringing in his bill on Monday next.
The Chancellor of the Exchequer thanked the honourable member for the refpect which he had been pleafed to thew to him. There was no one object whatever which he bdieved to be of more importance to this nation than a reform of the reprefentation in parliament; and these was none to which he could turn his attention with more chearfuluefs. But this, in his humble opinion, was not the feafon for attempting fuch a reform.

The prefent ftate of public affairs did not readily admit of giving the priority to a reforming bill.

Lord North thought that the propofed bill would appear in that Houfe abundantly foon, if it appeared by the Kalendas G*acias. If an earlier day thould be thought of, he hoped none previous to Tucflay conid with propriety be mentioned.

Mr. Sawbridge now regretted that Mr. Pitt could not undertake the tafí which he had laid out for him. He averred that a conviction that the prefent is the mott proper time for bringing forward his bill. was ihe only incitement which be had for being to precipitate in the bumeds. He then moved for leave to bring in "A Bill for inquiring into the prefent State of Parliamentary Reprefentation," next Tuefday. Leave was granted.

The order of the day was read for the Houfe to procecd further in confidering the petition of the right hon. Charles James Fox, and the other petitions relative to the Weftminfter clection. Counfel were called to the bar accordingly, and the affidavit pronuced in the morning by Mr. Atkinfon, the witnefs, read at the table. It turned out to be the joint affidavit of three men, who fwore it before Mr. Eames. The purport of it was an allegation, that one Budd, or Byrne, offered the deponents a guinea cach to go to the Huftings, take upon them the charatters of Weftminfter houfe-kecpers, and poll for Mr. Fox.

Several queftions were put by Mr. Fox, Mr . Fitzpatrick, and other gentlemen, touching this affidavit; after which Mr. Marriot, a ftudent of the Temple, was put to the bar and examined.

Mr. Marriot ftated, that he drew the affidavit, and affigned as a reafon for procuring it, that he did not choofe to truft the deponents, as to the facts alledged, on their words.

At twelve, after a violent debate, a divifion trok place, whether the High Bailiff might be permitted to prove the great number of falle votes obtruded upon the poll, Aycs 180, Noes 81. Evidence was then called to the bar, and the examination continued until three in the morning, when the Houfe adjourned.

JUNE 7.
Mr. Pitt rofe to communcate a fmall picce of infurmation to the Houfe: He faid that an hon. member, whom he did not then lee in his place, had moved an addrefs to the king in the laft parliament, for the recal of Sir Elijah Impey. He did not know what proceeding the hon. member might think proper to inflitute relative to that learned judge; all he had therefore to fay was, that Sir Elijah had been recalled, and was at this moment iu England.

It being the laft day for receiving petitions complaining of undue elections, petitions were received from the following places, and hallotted for a hearing as foliow : Hereford, June 18 § Dumfries, Nov. 9 Brifiport, Oct. 21 Dartmouth, 12 Marlow, - 26 Cacruarvon, 16 Cantcrbury, -28 Fife, - 18 Grimioy, Nov. 2 \& Truro, $\quad 23$ Haftings, - 4 §

And petitions from Cricklade, Bridgewater, Blgin, Hindon, Honiton, Bedford, and Kirkwall.

A motion was made for leave to bring in a bilf for enabling Sir Afton Lever to difpole of his mufcum as now exhibited at Leiceffer-houfe, by way of chance, in fach manner as may be moft for his benefit. Leave was accordingly given.

Petitions trom the infulvent debtors confined in Newgate, Norwich, and Warwrick, were prefented to the Houfe and read, and ordered to lie on the table.

The Committee of Supply and Ways and Means were appointed for Wednefday, and then the order of the day at fix was read for counfel on the Weftminfter election.

Counfel was called to the bar and witneffes examined. The fuft witnefs of confequence called by the High Bailiff's counfel was Jeremiah Myers, who proved that he faw a man attempt to poll who he believed was not an inhabitant of Weftminfter ; but on being crofs-cxamined, he could not ich whether he did vote.

The next was Francis Grojan, Deputy Bailiff, who gave a long and ftrange evidence, in which he declared, the reafon why fome votes were admitted, was owing to the threats and menaces ufed by Mr. Fox and his agents; but on being crofs-examined, he declared that he could not be intimidated by any man, or fet of men. He proved that the High Bailiff lad, during the poll, received frequently from Sir Cecil Wrav and his agents lifts of bad votes on Mr. Fox's fide; on his crofs-examination he acknowledged, that thole lifts were never fhewn to Mr. Fox or his agents, and that the High Bailiff, to Shew his impartiality, paid no refpect to the lifts he received. He alfo acknowledged, that he ufed his own diferetion in the admiffion or the rejection of votes; but on being afked, whether he conceived himfulf reipunfible for bis conduct in fo doing ? he anfwered in the negative. He was afked, who would be the perfon to fit as Bailift, if the fcrutiny was fuffered to go on, and the High Bailitf fhould be taken ill? He replied, that he confidered himfelf as the proper perfon. He was further afked, whether he had ever fuficred a perfon to vote whom he believed to be a bad vote? He evaded the quettion by anfwering, that he had frequently been flopped in afking the voters quetrions,
by Mr. Fox's friends faying, "The man tells you he is a houlckeeper; he tells you the place of his abode, and what do you want further?",

A variety of queftions were afked him relative to the election, fome of which he perfectly well remembered : others he had totally forgot. During the examination a moft curious altercation took place on a queltion being a:ked, whether any of Mr. Fox's agents had feen the litts of bad voies given to the Bailif? The witnefs replied, " He believed not; but there were people on the huffings, friends of Mr. Fox;" on which Mr. Erfkine, as counfel, muttered to himfelf, "Aye, every hondt man is Mr. Fox's friend ;" on which Sir James Johnfon direetly interrupted bim, and infifted, it was abufing the witnefs with impunitv.

The counfel for the High Bailiff declared, they had clofed their evidence, on which Mr. Erfkine begged leave to call in a witnefs. That being granted, he called in Mr. Denis O'Bryen, who proved that he was prefent in the veltry-room at the final clofe of the poil, when Sir Cecil Wray demanded a Cerutiny; on which Mr. Fox made a fmart reply, and pointed out the impoffibility of going into a legal fcrutiny, and declared he was altonifhed at the clandeftine intercourfe which had been carried on between the High Bailiff and one of the parties: To which the High Bailiff, in a peevith manner, replied, that he paid no refpect whatever to the lifts of votes he had received from Sir Cecil Wray or his Agents. The witnefs having withdrawn,

Mr. Watfon was called to reply upon the whole of the cafe, which he proceeded to do about half after nine. The leamed counfel went into all the particulars of the cafe, and argued very ably in extenuation of his client for about an hour. He concluded with requefting the indulgence of the Houfe, that his client might be permitted to read his own defence in perfon. The High Bailiff was called to the bar, and delivered from a paper a well digefted fpeech, which he called the reafons that operated upon his mind to grant the fcrutiny. It fated, that there were 10,000 votes given in the courfe of the firft ten days. That in Vandeput and Trentham's election there were only $9: 200$ and odd voters, and in the prefent inftance 12,200 and odd. That there could not be fuch an increafe, confidering the operation of Mr. Crew's bill. That Mr. Fox threatened a fcrutiny when he was in a minosity, \&c. \&c.

After the Bailiff withdrew, Lord Maitland moved, That the High Bailiff be afked by the Speaker whether he had any objections to laying his fpeech on the table for the perufal of the members. Mr. Sheridan feonded the motion. It was anpofed by the

Mafter of the Rolls, Lord Fielding, the At-torney-General, Mr. Rollc, Mr. Grenville, Sir George Howard, the Chanccllor of the Exchequer; and fupported by Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Eden, Mr. Adain, Mr. Fox, Mr. Powys, and Lord North, but at length was negatived without a divifion.

Mr. Erfinine was then called to the bar, and was heard on behalf of Mr. Fox for two hours and a half with afonifling power of oratnry and legal knowledge.

The Houic acjourned at half paft two.

$$
\text { JUNE } 8 .
$$

Mr. Pitt piciented a copy of the DefiniLive Treaty between Holland and England. Ordered to lie on the table.

The committee which is to fit to morrow on the Pontefrate clection, is compofed of the following yentemen: Lord Apfley, Sir E. Littleton, Sir S. Langham, H. Burrel, Efq; W. Williams, Efq. R FanShawe, Elq. J. S. Coxe, Elq. Lord Compton, C. Tudway, Efq. the Chancellor of the Exchequer, L. Darrel, Efq. P. Cuft, EfqSir W. Lemon, Lord Mulgrave, and the hon. W. W. Grenvillc.

About five the order of the day was called for, when

Mr. Welbore Ellis opened the debate on the Weftminfter election. He entered into a very long, but, at the fame time, a very uninterefting detail of the proccedings of the Sheriff of Middlefex, the High Bailiff of Weftminfter, and of the fteps that had been taken in Parliament refpecting the decifion of the election then in queftion. He then moved, " That fince Thomas Corbet, Efq. High Bailiff of Wcftminfter, had received a precept from the Sheritt of Middlefex, empowering him to make a return of two citizens to ferve that city in Parliament, and fince he had not obeyed the precept, that he be directed forthwith to make a return of two members to ferve in Parliament."

Mr. Anfruther feconded the motion. The firft pofition which he laid down was, that unlefs good reafons could be given for the High Bailiff of Wefmintter having departed from the exigencies of the writ, he was highly culpable. He endeavoured to prove, and his endeavours leemed not to want effect, that according to the cuftom of former clection:s, and in confequence of the evils that might be fuppofed to refult from a fyltem of Government which hould go to countenance and fupport indifcriminate ferutinies, the High Bailiff had acted in a manner that feemed to threaten the liberties of individuals, and alfo the rights of corporate bodies of men, with dangers of the moft alarming kind. He could not difcover any one circumftance in all that had been alledged in favour of the High Bailiff, that appeared, to mitigate or even offer a decent apology
for the calamities he had, by his unwife conduct, brought precipitately upon the nation.

Lord Mulgrave attacked Mr. Anftruther on fome of the pplications which he had made of the act of Henry VI. which he had quoted. He then entered directly on the proceedings of the High Pailiff, and the treatment which he had received. Who, he alked, after hearing the plain, fenfible, and honeit defence of that genteman, could hefitate a moment io decide on the propriety of his conduct? It was fuch as muft infantancoully determine the judgment of every difinterefted and well-difpofed perfon. He reprobated, in ftrong and glowing terms, the infanous conduet of cestain gentlemen who had becn employed in conducting the poll at Covent-Garden; and concluded with Shewing, by a variety of arguments, that the High Bailia of Weftminft $r$ had acguitted himfell, in every refpeet, like a faithful magiftrate and an honeit man.

The Lord Advocate of Scotiand enforecd the opinions of Lord Mulgrave refpecting the aft of Henry VI. and having made feveral ingenious remarks upon fome poins that had been laid down by the counfel at the har, the laws of this comntry, he could not help faying, were extrencly incomplete, fo far as they regarded the matter under condideration.

Mr. James Lowther protefted againit a fcrutiny. His reaton for doing fo was, he forefaw the ruinous confequences that would arife from the practice of encouraging it ; and was unwilling that fuyure generat ons fhould blame him for having been a party concerned

Col. Phipps endeavoured to elucidate what had been advanced in favour of granting a ferutiny. He compared the election of Lord Hood with that of Mr. Fox ; and defired the Houfe to remark, that that noble Lord was chofen by the real and honourable electors of Weffminter, on account of the forvices he hat rendered his country; and noi by a fet of Spialfields wavers, and in conieguence of his being a popular leader. He joined warmly in oppoling the motion.

Mr. Pow ys faid, the laws refpecting the procedines in the W fimminter tection had been undefined and unlimited; oin that account the Honfe was at liberty to ule its difcretion; and he hoped it would no omit doing fo. He infited, that the conduct of the High Bailifif was now, and unfupported by any precedent whatever.

Mr. Hardinge explained the nature of a returor, as alfo that of an eleciion. - In the word return, he obferved, there was son manner of magic. - It was perfectly unconnected boih with the poll and the proceedings at the poll, being fimply the decifion of the returning officer with regard to the perfon that was to fit io periamcit. A frutiny, Huror. Mag.
he faid, made part of an elcetion; until the ferutiny was over the elcetion was not finifhed; and an unfinifhed clection was no elecfion at all.--He fpole with uncommon fpirit and elegance, and was lilened to with the greatelt atuention by both fides of the Houle.

The cuction vas ralled for at twelve, and a divifien was likely to take place, when Mr. Fox got up, mereiy, as he faid, to ftate his reafons for mot dividing on the gueftion. He, however, cid not coninise himfif to fo narrow a gromnd, but entered with great fpirit and force of realning into all the arguments that had been agitated upon the fuiject. - Several other genilemen delivered their opinions; and at half palt four in the morning the Houf divided on Mr. Welbore Ellis's motion, when there appeared, for the motion 117, againft it 195 ; majority for the N iniftry -8.

On this important matter many of Mr . Pit's frionds forfook him, and fupported Mr. Fox; among whom wicte, Sir J. Rous, Sir C. Kent, Mr. Banks, Mr. Milnes, Sir Barnard Turner, Sir W'm. Lemon, Mr. Aanofley, Mr. Scot', Capt. M‘Bride, Sir Wm. Mo efworth, and many county members.

Lord Mulgrave then rofe, and after a lhort fpech moved, "That the High Bailiff of the city of Wellminiter do proceed in the forutiny for the faid city with all practicable difpatch."

This was trenuoufly oppofed by Mr. Fox, as a motion that the Houfe was not bound to come io, and as a quaftion that called neceffarily for a coniderable thare of difcurfioa, beforegentlemencould poifibly make up tha ir mi ds upou it, fo as to decide whether it ought to pals or not.

Mr. Lee followed Mr. Fox with fimilar arguments, and concluded with moving a quection of adjournment.

Mr. Fox feconded this motion, and called upon his friends for fupport in oppofing the original motion.

Sir Themas Davenport reprobated the original motion. He fiid, either the High Bailiff polfeffed a legal authority for his conruct as a remming officer, or he did not. If he was velted with a legal authority, he ou ht to be left in the undifturbed exercits of it.

The queftion was at laft put on Mr. Lee's motion for an adjournment, when there appeared for the adjoumment, Nues 178, Ayes 90.

After the divifion, Mr. Fo\% begged the IJoufe would take time to confider hefore they fhould agree to the motion made by the noble Lord; for if the H gh Bailiff fhould, on reconfidering his coriduct, be induced to think that he ought not to proceed with the forutiny, but that he eught to make his return, this dircetion from the Houfe,

3 N
being
being in its nature mandatory, would preverit him from acting according to fuch inducement, and would compel hin to go on with the ferutiny: another effect this direction would produce, it would force him (Mr. Fox) into this ditemma, eicher to make him plead before a tribunal againit the legality of which he protelted, the incompetency of which he arraigned, and the partializy of which he had already experieneed; or by abfenting himfelf, or refufing to take any part in the ferutiny, to expole himfelf to the refentment of the Houle, as contumacious, and regardlefs of their privileges.

Mr.H. Dundas replied, that no man would more willingly vote againt the noble Lord's motion than he would, if he thought it would prevent the High Bailiff from makirg a return, without any ferutiny, if he frould feel hinfelf inclined fo to de. It, upon a review of his conduct, the Bailiti fould le of opinion that he ought not to proseed in the fcrutiny, there was nothing in the direction moved for that would prevent him.
Mir. Sheridan begged the learned gentleman, or the noble Lood whe made the motion, would give him an anfwer to one queftion. He then afked, whether if his right hon. friend thould fend a formal protelt to the Bailiff, figned by himfelf and other electors, in which they fhould declare to him, that, bring of opision he was acting under an ufurped authority, they would not give themfleles any trouble about a fcrutiny, which they were determincd not to carry on, he wifhed to be informed whether luch a proteft could be decmed a libel upon the proceedings of the Houfe this night; and wheterer his right hon. friend could be faid to be bound by thefe proceedings to take any part in the frutiny, under pain of being deemed contumacious?
Mr. H. Dundas faid, that nothing in the motiou then before the Houfe would oblige the right hon. gentleman to take any part in the fcrutiny; and notwithitanding ihe proceedings of this night, he mighte even protelt againft a frmtion. But if in that protef he fhould infert a libcl upon the proceedings of the Houfe, he could not fay how far the Houfe might or might not think iffelf bound to take notice of it.

Lord George Cavendifl begged leave to fay a fow words, in order to enter his proteft againft its proceediugs this night, which were diametrically oppolite to all the wife maxims by which he had, during a long life, feen the Houfe of Commons govened; and affured gentemen, that the doctrines laid down his night in debate, and fanctioned by refolutions, were not only contrary to what he himfelf had hitherto feen pracifed, but contary to what he had been informed When he was young, by the old men of thofe
days, haderer been the pradiec of the Fouft of Commens.

Lord Mulgrave's motion was then put and carried; and the High Bailiff, on another motion of his Lordfhip, was called to the bar, and intormed, that it was the direction of the Houfe he fhould proceed with the forutiny with all praticable difpatch.
The Houfe rofe at half ain hour ifter fix on Wednelday morning, and arljournod to Tinurfáay.

## June 10.

The Houfe did not ballot for the feleet committee to determine the undue clatton for Ipfuich. The Speaker waited till near four o'clock, and there not being members pfelent to make a houfe, they adjourned.

## June 11.

Mr. Sawbridge was to have made his motion for a parliamentary reform ; but fecing the Houfe thin, and Mr. Wilberforce, as a friend to the motion, withing it might be put off till next week, whena fuil attendance might be expefted, he confented; and ga:e notice that he would bring it on next Wcdneiday.

Report was made from the fele of committec (balloted for on Tuefday latt) to de-termine the undue election for Ponteiract, in favour of the fitting mambers, John Smyth and William Sotheron, Efqrs.

The Houle refolved itfelf into a Committee on the Supplies of the Ordnance, Mr. Glbert in the chair.

Capt. James Luttroll rofe, and ftated the various exigencies of the Orduance, and moved that a fum not excceding 81: 40001 . be granted for defraying the ordinaries, extraordinaries, and unprovided expences of the Ordnance.

After a debate the motion was put and carried; it was afterwards reported to the Houfe.-Adjourned.

## June 14.

The report from the Committee of Supply on the Ordnance Ettimates was brought up and read. It confifted of the following refolutions: That 181,14 11. 6s. Ad. Le grantcd to dicfray the expence of the office of Ordnance for land fervice not provided for in 178 3. - That 4 29,0081. 25. 7 d. be granted for dictraying the expence of the office of Ordnance for land fervice for 1784. - That quano 1. be granted to his Majerty to be advanced to the Governor and Company of Merchants trading to the Levant Seas, to be applied in affifting the faid company. - That 3000 . be granted towards enabling the truftees of the Britifh Mufeum to carry into execution the trufts repofed in them by Act of Parliament.

The vete of Ordnance Supply was then confrimed by the Hunfe, which refolved
iefelf immediately afterwards into a committee on the Army and other Efimates.

The Secretary at War then moved, That 17,483 effective men, commilfioned and non-commiffioned officers, including 2036 invalids, be employed as land forces for 1784. That 636.19 ol .9 . 1d. be granted to his Majefty for maintaining the faid men. -That $284,2+3$ l. be granted to bis Majefty for maintaining the forces in the Plantations, Gibraltar, \&c. and for cloathing of the officers and private men for $1 ; 84$. - That 82521.75 .9 gd . be granted for the charge of one regiment of Light Dragoons, and five battalions of foot ferving in the Eat-Indic's.

Mr. Rofe of the Treafury then made feveral motions for fums to repay to the Sinking Fund like fums advanced from that fund to make up deficiencies in the produce of taxes. Thefe deficiencies confiderably excecded $900,00,1$. The different motions paffed with ut any difficulty, and the Houle was refumed.

Mr. Burke then rofe to make a motion relative to the King's fpeech, of which he gave the Houfe notice laft week, and after an ha: angue of near two hours, he handed to the chair, as conteining his motion, feveral fleets of pap $r$, which contained a kind of maniffto, in the fhape of an addrefs to the King, in which the conduct of the late Parliament was vindicated in very ftrong terms, and the principles on which it acted were maintained ; it alfo, in very pointed lerms, condemued the Muifters who had adviled the diffolution.

Br. Wyndham feconded the niotion, but without making any fpeech.

The Speaker was juft one hour and two minutes in reading this long motion to the Houle, and when he got to the end of it he put the queftion on it, when it was negatived without one word of dehate, and without a divifion; but as the main quection was fuffered to be put, the whole of the motion mult be entered upon the Journals of the Houfe, to obtain which, very probably, was the only point wkich Mr. Burke wifhed; at any rate, from the file of the motioa he could not expect more. -The Houfe rofe immediately after the queftion was decided.

$$
\text { JuNE } 15
$$

Agreed to the report of the refolutions of the committee on the army and other eftimates.

June 16.
Richard Atkinton, Efy. took his feat for Romney, in the room of Samuel Smith, Efq. folicitor to the India-Houle, who vacated; zlio Rich. Beckford, Efq. for Arundel, in the room of the Earl of Surrey, who relinquithed ferving.

Mr. R.S. Milnes rofe, and wifhed that Mr. Sawbridge would defer his motion for a Parliamentary reform until another fefhion.

Mr. Sawbridge thought the prefent was the moft proper tiune to bring the bulinefs forward, as gentlemen were come lately from their conftituents, and of courfe were better enabled to feak their fentiments. However, he would wait to hear what objection the right hon. the Cirancellor of the Exchequer had to the motion coming on.

Mr. Pitt replied, that he ecrtainly thought the prefent was not the belk time. However, it was out of his power to flate any other reafon for poftponing it ; but if the worthy Aiderman thought proper to bring it forward, he would aflure the Houfe that, let it come forward whenever it would, he would fupport it: But if it fhould be unfortunately loft now, he would bring the bufinefs forward, in the flape that appeared to him beft calculated to enfure fuccefs, early in the next feflion, but at prefent he wifhed the worthy Aiderman would poftpone it.

Mr. Shcridan, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Martin were for the motion ; Mr. Powney and Mr. Wilberforce were for poltponing it.

Mr. Sawbridge rofe nextand moved, "t that a committee be appointed, to take into confideration the prefent fate of reprefentation of the Commons of Great-Britain in Parliament affembled."

AldermanNewnham feconded the motion.
Mr. Grofvenor was againt any alteration until a proper and futhicient remedy was pointed out.

Lond Surrey thought that the motion would have been very woll turned, had it deferred the parliamentary reform to a much later day.

Mr. M. A. Taylor rofe to give his negative to the motion. His chicf reafon for doing fo was, that his confituents did not wilh for any parliamentary reform.

Lord North faid, he fhould give his vote againf the motion; not becaufe he wifhed to fee it polfponed till another feffion, nor hecaule he hoped a better one would be framed; but becaufe he wifhed to put it off to the lateft day; and was perfectly indifferent if it never again was heard of within thofe walls.

Mr. Martin thought, if the queftion was Inf, the beft thing Mit. Sa whiridge could do would be to infitute affociations all over the kingdom of the non-electors, to perfevere by all legal means for redrefs.

Mr. Beaufoy declared, that he was for $\mathbf{z}$ reform.

Mr. For, in a fpeech of an hour and 20 minutes, contended froagly for the motion.

Lord Mulgrave fooke againft the reform, and, as a menns to get rid of it, moved the previous queftion.

Mr. Sawhridge, Mr. Pitt, and Mr. Sheridan defired the noble Lord to withdraw his motion ; but his Lordmip inffled on its being put.
$3 \mathrm{~N}_{2}$
Mr.

Mr. Grenville was both againt the original motion and the previous queftion.

Sir F. Baffett faid a few words againf the original motion; afier which the previous queition was put, and there appeared for it, Ayes, 199 ; Nors, 125 . Majority ayainft the Pailumentary Reform, 74 .

$$
\text { June } 17 .
$$

The Houfe ballotted for a committee to try the Downton pelition, and alter reading fome road and private bills adjourned.

$$
\text { JUNE } 18 \text {. }
$$

Alderman Nuwhiam moved for leave to bring in a bill to repeal fo much of the act relative to llamp dutics as impofed a tax on receip!s.

Atter a long debate the Houle divided, when there appearcd fur the motion 2 g , ggainit it 118 .

Mr. Pit then gave notice, that on Monday he would fubmit to the Houle fome propofitions for taking off a part of the duties now exifing on Teas anil Spiitits, and eftablithing certain regulations for raifing as much or more by difoouraging the praftice of fimuggli 5 , as may be lof by lowering the duties on the above aricles.

$$
\text { JuNE } 21 .
$$

Sir Richard Hill reported from the Seleat Cominitice appointed to deternine the unduc eliction for Mitchel, that Charles Hawkins Efq; is duly clected, and not Mr. Wilbraham. The writ was amended accordingly.

Mr. Whitebread requefted the attention of the Houfe to the evafions practifed with refpect to the Receipt-tax, and gave a long detail of a converfation he had with a tradelman, who told him the $t . x$ was not attended to by any perfon, and foewed that he had paid away 5001 . without a flamped receipt. He then read to the Honte fome memoranduns of moncy paid, which were ufed as receipts. This, he faid, was not putting men upon an equal footing; one pasing lange fums ammally, in obedicnce to the tax, and numbers finding evalions, by which they pay nothing

The Attorney-Gentral faid, if the hon. Gentleman would put the memorandums into his hands, he would proceed regularly on them.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer then rofe, to propofe a meflure of great importance to the revenuc of this country. It was his with to dminifh, if poffibie, the taxes which were at prefent latd on the nation; but if that appeared io be impolible, he would indeavour to render them ot 1 ant more agreeable to the ciopotitions of his fel30w fubjects. The revenue of the country molt we fupported, that we may be cmabled for pay part of the sational debt, and that blith or increale the fatent our public credt. The propotition which he now meant to fubfunt to the conduratios of the Committee,
would, he flatered himfelf, give a blow to the illicit traffic of fmugslers, efpecially that part rclating to tua. This article was of fuch importance to the fmugslers, that it might with great juitice be faid to be the chief fupport of that dangerous body, who ufed their fraudulent practices witis fuch alarming fucce's againit the revenue of the country. It was queltioned by the Committe, who had been employed to examine into the illicit practices ufed in defrading the revenue - Whether, if the whole duties upno tea, payable both to Cuftoms and Excife, were taken off, the revenue dependent on this article of taxation would not be compenfated by the refulang adrantages? They furth sobferved,-That fucha meafure would undoubtedly deprive the fmugglar of the principal inducement to his practices, fo imyurious to fair trade and regular commerce, fo pennicious to the matiners and morals of the people, and fo cieftructive of all gond government. In its conlequence, it wouid aifo prove an effectual relief to the Eart-India Company; and would be peculiarly well-timed, as no lefs than zo Thips are expected to arrive, within a fhort period, from China; and as it is "timated that above twenty millions of pounds of tea may be in the Company's warehoufes, unfold, previnus to the next September fale. The future and permanent advantages accruing from fuch a meafure, both to tha: Company and to the gencral navigation of thefe kingdoms, and allo from retaining a very confiderable furn which is now amually remitted to the coutinent of Europe, are too obvious to be defcribed. By this pion, it feems reafinable to prefume, that the tea legally confumcd in Great-Britain would not be lefs than thirteen millions of pounds anmually; at prefent it is rather lefs inan feven millions of pounds. The legal import of tea, upon fuch arialteration, would employ $3^{8}$ lage fhips, and about 4 500 feamen coanhanty in the China tracec, imitead of 18 fmaller flips, and about 2000 feamen. A proper redinction of dulies demanded the moft ferions deliberation; and as the new pian of altering the mode of taxation would, in his humble opinion, tend to the oljgect wifhed for, he hoped every genleman would ferinuly revolve the fubject in his mind. As the prefent duty on tea proved fo verv ineffectual, owing to the endeavours of unfair dealers, he appreisonded that the difiafe ought to be fearched to the botem, and RADICaliy curcd. The tax which he would foon more fully explain. was protofid as a substatute, and thonld, if approved of, commence immediately. Intiead of being detrimental to the Eafl-India Company or the fair dealer, it would greatly contribute to the proiperity of both, and would enable the Ealt-India Company the fooner to difcharge their delois. It was meant by this
aliar-
aleeration to reduce the price of teas very coniderabty; for inflance, there would be a laving of $2 s$. Id. on every pound of bohea, about 4 s. on congo, upwards of $4^{\text {s }}$. on fouchong, upwards of $3^{\text {s. on finglo, and up- }}$ wards of 6 s. on Hyfon*; and all this faving would turn to the advantage and profit of the confum $x$, without hurting the feller. It mult be obvious to every one how bencficial fuch an alteration would be to the cominunity; and he Battered himfelf it would receive the approbation of every real friend to the couniry, clpecialiy as the lower clafs of people would not be hurt by the propofition. Befides, it would add th the increqle of our national wealth, by faving all the money which, on emersencies, was fent to France, Denmark, and the Netherlands; and if at any time the article of tea was, by the Ealt-India Company, raifed to a very high price, fo as to materially afickt the confumers, he propofed that our ports thould be opencd for importation, and that we thould receive teas from France, Dembark, the Netherlands, or from any other powers that would furniih that commodity at a reafonable rate. He then cutered into an explanation of the plan propofed; which, briefly, was, to add 600,0001 . to the houfe or window tax, as a compofition for drinking tea, which wonld be much cheaper to the lubject, and more advantageous to the revenue; but the poffeffors of thofe houfes that did not pay window tax were to be exempted. In England and Wales, there were, according to difiereat calculations, 286,296 houfes under feven windows, that are inciuded in the window-tax ;-211,483 houfes from 7 to $10 ; 38.324$ houfes at 11 windows; -24.919 houles frome 11 to 12 windows; -67.652 houfes from 14 to 19 windows;-52,652 from 20 windows up-wards.-Total in Ergland and Wules, 681.526 houfes liable to the tax; and in Scotland, 17,734 ; which in all amount to 699,811 houles.

The population of England may bereckoned at fix millions; out of thele fix millions, it may be faid, that two-thirds confume tea; and that no perfon who ufid tea confumed Jefs than three or four pounds a year; fo that at any rate, both feller and confumer would be very great gainers. There were fome genlemen who pofleffed two, thrce, or more houfes; the tax, if frictly caforced, would be very hard on them; but he propoled, that no gentieman hould pay for more than two houles.

The next material calculation was, to affure to the country the benefit refulting from. this tax, by enforcing it with all the vigour neceflary; to which, he faid, he would turn his attention very particularly. In the re-
fult, the whole family within the houfes alluded to, would purchale their tea at about one half of the prefent legal price; and thofo who fmuggle it at prefent would, in that event, have it much cheaper, and without fraud; fervants, and the lower clafs of peopie, would have a tea free from duty. Exclufive of the various advantares already fpecified, there would be a confiderable faving in the charges of collection per ann.; and as a mere redustion in the tea duties would flifficiently guard the revenue by making it impofible for the foreign companies to allow to the fmuggler a profit adequate to his rifque, the whole of this operation would be much facilitated.

It was very often the cale, he faid, for a maid-fervant to be allowed a guinea per anmum to find herfelf in tea; and fometimes more was allowed; but he afferted, that whatever naight be the plan purfued by diiferent people, in order to fave on that article, every member of fociety would be a gainer. The whole favings accruing from this plan would amount to 590,0001 . per maum, which was certainly an object of public coconomy well worth the attention of the Conamittee. There were beficts feveral very material confiderations. ift, It would lead to the reduction of the officers employed about the country, which would certainly be a great faving to the public, and be an agreeable circumitance to many, as they would fildom be croubled by thofe vifitors. 2d, It wonld be the means of employing twenty more fhips and 2000 more Seamen in the India bufinefs; and befides, it would be a net faving to the Company of about 200,000 l. a year. In fhort, this new plan of taxation would give a fatal blow to finuggling, be very productive, and prove very falutary to the ftate. After entering, with great judgment and perfpicuity, into many calculations, he moved, That the former dutics on teas do now ceafe.
Lord Mahon beltowed confiderable praife on the wifdom of the propofed tax; alledged that it had been made to avoid others that might have been reckoned opprefive; and that it could hardly fail of anfwering all the defirable ends which the Committee had promifed to the country from it. He did not doubt but it would eventually knock frouggling on the head.

Mr. F. Baring viewed the fubject as it finod conneted with Ireland and Amcrica. He was difpoled to think that the reduction of the price of teas would greatly encourage the exportation of them to thofe two countries.

Mr. Eden cautioned the Committee to beware of entertaining too fanguine hopes refpetting the immediate effects of thefe new commercial regulations. He had no doubt

[^1]but that in the end they would prove efficacious and productive, but there might be circumflances which might impede their immediate operation. Of thefe one was the immenfe quantity of tea which was in the warchoules of the foreign companies. Thele coming into the hands of frugglers might, no doubt, enable them to underfeli the fair trader, notwithfanding all the regulations and preventions which had been fated to the sontrary.

The Chancellor of the Excheruer made feveral judicious remarks on the effects which the new tax would have on the finances of the India Company. He made it appear very evidently, the exportation of tea to Ireland and America would prove a fource of great wealth to the nation, by promoting the fale of the Company's teas. He then made the five following motions, which were agreed to with little or no oppofition :

That a duty of 121 . 103 . ad valorem, be laid upon all Bohea tea imported into this kingdom.

That a duty of $1_{5} 1$. per cent. be laid upon all Souchong tea imported into this kingdom.

That a duty of 20 . per cent. be laid upon all Singlo imported into this kingdom.

That a duty of 201 . per cent. be laid upon all Hyfon.

That a duty of $3^{\circ}$. per cent. be laid upon all Congo.

Sir Peter Burrell obferved, that if a gentleman was to be charged for two houles, he eould not in fairnefs be charged w ith the full confumption of tea in both; but as he might refide fometimes in one hoafe, and fometimes in the other, he might be fuppofed to confume one half of his tea in one, the other half in the other; but if he fhould be fuppofed to confume as much as if both houfes were at one and the fame time inhabited by equally numerous families, he would then be a lofer, and not a ganer, by the new regulation.

Mr. Pitt fet the hon. member right on this head, by fhewing him, that even upon his own flatement he would be a gainer by it: IHe would fuppofe the moft extreme cafe; that a gentleman thould have one houfe with 180 windows, and another with 60 ; the number of perfons in both might be eftimated together at 50 ; thefe would confume, one with another, four pounds of tea, the grofs duty on which would be 47. Now, the duty on the 180 windows would be sol. and on the 60,7 l. fo that even in this cafe there would be a faving of 201 .

Mr. Gafcoyne and Mr. Aiderman Newnham fpoke to fome circumptances which they thrught tended to render the mode fuggefted for levying the taxes on houfes partial.

Mr. Gafcoyne was of opinion, that fome regulation oughi to etke place refpecting teagardens, \&e. where there was a vaft confumption of tea, and where the sew withdow duty sould bear no proportion to the Jois that would be futtaned by lowering the
duty. In Greenwich and other hofpitals, where no window tax would be paid, there was a great confumption.

Mr. Pitt faid, he certainly would introduce a regulation relative to public tea-gardens, \&. by railing the price of the licence, or by tome other way. As to the circumitance of the hofpitals, they did not cnter into his calculations.

Mr. Eden adverted to the conduct of the right hon. Genticman, who, during the progrefs of the bufinefs, had rather, as he imagined, claimed the merit of the originality of the pronofition which he had laid before the Commitiec. The Committee he was confident were not ignorant that the varions meafures which had been fuggelled were the refult of a long enquiry, which had been initituted in another place; and if they owed their origin to any perfon, it was furely to Lord John Cavendifh.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer admitted, that the noble Lord juft mentioned had fuggefted fuch a ceheme to him as he had laid before the Houfe.

Mr. Demplter thought it wrong to fubject a man to pay a tax for tea, or any commodity which he did not ufe. He wifhed alfo, that a good underftanding might take place between the Eaft-India Company and the Houfe, as a fecurity againt their raifing their prices.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer begged that judgment might be fufpended till maters were fubmitted to trial. He then made his feveral motions, which paffed ncm. con.
The Additional Tax to be laif on each Houfe for Window-Lights is as follows:

| All windows above 7, \& un- | $s$ | 25 , \& not excceding 29 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| der 9, to pay |  | 30 to 39 |  |
| windows | - 8 | $40-49$ | 10 |
| 10 ditto | -13 | $50-54$ | 610 |
| 11 | 15 | $55-59$ | 7 |
| 12 - | 18 | $60-64$ |  |
| 13 |  | 65-69 |  |
| 14 | 15 | 70-74 | 810 |
| 15 | 10 | $75-79$ | 9 9 |
| 16 | 115 | $80-84$ | 9 10 |
| 17 | 20 | 85-94 |  |
| 18 |  | $95-99$ | 22 |
| 19 | 210 | $110-120$ | 13 |
| 20 | 215 | 120-129 | 14 |
| 21 |  | 140-149 | 15 |
| 22 |  | $160-169$ | 16 |
| 23 | 310 | $170-179$ | 18 |
|  |  |  |  |

The above motions being put and carried, the Houfe was refumed, when it was flated, that as the feafou was pretty faradvanced, and the preffure of bulinefs felt, it might be proper to poftpone trying any more election caufes till another fefion. A motion was accordingly made, "That no eatifes of contefted clections he tried this feflion after the Hereford one is decided," which was carricd nem.con. Adjourned. (Tobe continued.)

THEATRICAL

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## COVENT-GARDEN.

0N Wednerday cvening, the 2d inftant, the Theatrical Enterainments of this Theatre clofed with the following

$$
A \quad D \quad D \quad R \quad E \quad S \quad S,
$$

Written and rpoken by Mrs. ABINGTON.
THE play conctuded, and this feafon o'er, When we thall view thefe friendly rows no more,
In my own charafier let me appear,
To pay my warmett, humbleft homage here;
Yet how hall words (thofe Shadowy bigns) reveal
The real obligrations which I feel?
Hore they are fix'd, and hence they ne'er fhall part,
While men'ry hinlds her feat within my heart! This for myfelf.-Our friends and chief behind,
Who hear your favours with a grateful mind, Have likewile bade me, as their proxy, own
Yourkind indulgence to their efferts fhewn ; Efforts, which, warm'd by fuch a fort'ring choice,
Again thall doubly court the public voice;
Till when, with duteous thanks, take our adien,
[you $\oint$,
'Tis meant to ail, to you *, and you + , and Hoping to find you here, in the fame places, With the fame healu, good fpirits, and kind faces.

## THEATRE-ROYAL, HAYMARKET.

ON the fame evening Mr. Colman opened this Theatre with The Prelude which had been fome time expected, called, The Election of the Managers.

| ackram, | Mr. Palmer. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Type, | Mr. Paifons. |
| Bayes, | Mr. Aickin. |
| Holly, | Mr. Williamfono |
| Ivy, | Mr. Reilly. |
| Quirk, | Mi. Bamuil |
| Supple, | Mr. Bannifter, ju |
| Canker, | Mr. Baddelcy |
| Smatter, | Mr. R. Palme |
| lrithman, | Mr. Eigan, |
| Tom Tipple, | Mr. Edwin. |
| Mrs. Simper, | Mifs Farren. |
|  | Mrs. Wellb |

The motive of this little piece is evidently to excite a laugh at the parties who have lately contended for the political election in Wellmintter. Mr. Colman has feized on the ludicrous circumfances in the late conteft, and has humouroully brought thetn forward in an election of two managers for the winter theatres. Holly and lvy have
joined their intereft againft litile Bayes. Buckram, a taylor, is appointed fecretary to the committee of Holly and Ivy; and Mrs. Buckram diftinguifhes herfuf as a female canvalfer, glancing at Mis. Hobart, while Mrs. Simper, in fupport of Bayes, reprefems the duchefs of Devonhire. Tom Tipple is difguifed for Sam Houle; we know not whether any other of the characters are aliufive. The manager has conducted himfllf with addrefs in not giving way to the perfonalities which fuch a fubject was likely to engender. Now and then there are exprefions frongly tinctured, and which provoked from party fpirit rather harf rebuke. Mrs. Simper and Mrs. Buckran attack one another with a coarfenefs ftrongly charaderiftic of election fcurrility; but the fatire is indiferiminate. There are female canvaffers on both fides: there is abule on both fides; there is bribery on both fides. At the clofe of the poil Holly and Ivy are returned duly elected, and Baycs's counfel lays, that he will petition: for the merits of the clection muft be ultimately determined by the House. The piece was preceded by the following

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { PR O L O G U I, } \\
& \text { Written by G. COLMAN. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Spoken by Mr. PALMER.
"CURST be the verfe, how well fo exer it flow.
[for:
"That tends to make one worthy man my
"Gives Virtue fcandal, Innocence a fear,
"Or from the foft-eyed virgin fteals a tear!"
Thus fung fweet Pope, the vigorous child of Satire:
[nature.
Our Bayes Icfs genius boalts, not lets goodNo poiloned thatt he dastswith partial aim,-Folly and Vice are fair and gencral game :
No tale he echocs, on no feandal dwelis,
Nor plants on orie fool's bead the cap and beils;
He paints the living manners of the time, But lays at no man's donr reproach or crime.
Yet fome with critic nofe, and cye too keen,
frene: Scent double-meanings out, and blafe each While fquint Sufpicion holds her trearne:ons lamp,
[famp: Fear moulds bafe coin, and Malice gives the Falfehood's vile glofs converts the very Bible To icandalum Maynatum, and a libel.
Thus once, when lick Sir Gripus, as we're told,
In grievous ufury grown rich and eld, Bought a good book that, on a Chifiian plaw, Inculcates the whole Duty of a Man, To every fin a finner's naine he tack'd, And thro' the parifh all the viocs track'd;

And thus, the cornment and the text enlarging,
[the margin.
Crouds all his friends and meighbours in
Pride, was my Lord; and Drunkcmefs, the Squine;
My Lady, Fanity and Loofe Defire ;
Hardnefs of Heart, no mifery regarding,
Was Overfeer - Luxury; Churchwarden.
All, all he damn'd ; and carrying the farce on,
Made Fraud, the Law yer - Gluttony, the Par-
'Tis faid, when winds the troubled deep deform, [ftorm:
Pour copious ftreams of oil, 'twill lay the Thus here, let Mirth and frank Gond-humour's halm [calm!
Make Cenfure mild, Scorn kind, and Anser Some wholefome bitters if the Bard produces, TFis nilly tionmucod to correet the juices,

Inthis day's contett, where in colour new Threc Play-hoife Candidates are brought to view,
Our liatle Baves encounters fome difyrace: Shou'd you reject him tov, 1 mourn his cafe-He can be chofen for wo other place. J

Being found, after a few nigits reprefentation, to give offence to the party of one of the late candidates, the piece has been fince withdrawn.

SATURDAY evening. June 19 , a Comedy with Songs, called Two to One, w'as periormed the firf time at this Theatre.

This Comedy is faid to be written by Mr. Colman, jun. and as the firt fpecimen of the abili-ies of a young writer, it is ensitled to the greateft indulge ace and candour. But it requires none. It is the genuine produEtion of a rich, but youthful imagiation; and ceen its blemifhes and faults are luxuriances and inatentions which we thould have been extremely forry to have feen avoided, as it would have indicated a coldnefs and prudence more fatal in very early life to all dramatick hopes than any inaccuracies and exceffes of the fancy. The Comedy of Two to One, conlidered independent of circumfances, might be found defective both in fable and character; but as the firf production of the younger Colman, it is juit as it fhould be. The dialogue is lively; the flowers of wit and humour are fcattered with a profufe and carelefs hand; and the audionce is warmed to a high degree of delight, not indeed by the events of the Comedy, but by the flafhes of youthful fire from the glowing genius of the author. We, therefore, congratulate all the lovers of the drama on the appeatance of this young man. He is deflined to be among the firft favourites of the comick mufe. But Homer fays, fate may be fometimes refifted; and the moft promifing dramatick talents may be loft to the public, either through indulence or vanity. The Comedy was iatroduced by

## Р F O L O G U E;

Spoken by Mr. PAlMER.

'I'O-night, as heralds tell, a virgin mufe, An untrain'd vouth, a new adventerer, fues; Green in his onc-and-twenty, fearce of age, Takes his firlt flight, half fledg'd, upon the Stage.
Within this little round the parent bird Hath warbled oft ; oft patiently you heard; And as he ftrove to raife his rager throat, Your kind applaule made mufic of his note, But now, with beating heart, and a xious eye,
He fecs his vent'rous ycungling frive to fly; Like Dædalus, a father's fiars he brings, A father's hopes, and fain wou'd plume his wings.
How vain, alas, his hopes! his fears how vain!
'Tis you muf hear, and hearing judge the ftrain.
Your equal jultice finks or lifts his name;
Your frown's a fentence, your applanie is - 1 fame.

If humnur warms his feenes with genial fire, They'll ev'n icdeem the errors of his fire: Nor lhall hislead--deas! to the botton drop, By youtio's coliv'ning cork buny'd uy at top. If characters anc mark'd with cafe and truth. Pleas'd with his fpirit, you'll lorgive his youth.
Shou'd fire and fon be both with dulnefs cuifl,
"- And dunce the fecond follow dunce the firft;"
The fhathow ftripling's vain attenrpt you'll mock,
And damen him for a chip of the oid b soock.
It will be of little confequence to the reader, to be told that the play iefts on the contrivance of a young man to avoid a mariage decreed for $h$ im by his father without confulting his inclination; and that an humble friend, happening to be in love with the lady deftined for him, gladly affumes his name, takes him as his valet, furreptitiuyfly obtains the confent of the Lady's father, marries her, is difonvered, upbraided, and pardoned. The incidents and characters are common, and perhaps not unexceptionable, particularly in the receit put by the lady on her father. But we are perfectly content with the genuine effufions of fancy, at Mr. Colman's firt appearance. When the ardour of his mind is a little foftened and regulated, we thall exveet from him, as the vehicles of his wit, a comprehonfive fable, original and well-drawn characters, and unexceptionable and exemplary manners.

The mufick was partly compiled and partly compofed by Dr. Arnoid; and the fecnes, decorations, and performance were, in almoft every rafect, werthy of the play.

## MONTHLY

Friday, May 21.

AT a quarter before feven o'clock in the evening came on the final hearing of Mr. Morris's caufe, to eftablifh his matrimonial contract with ivifs Harford. Dr. Scott rccapitulated the heads of the forcible arguments derived from the laws of nature and nations, which he adduced at a former hearing. Dr. Wynne replied ; the Doctor very ably contended, that the marriage being contracted in fraud, was void ab origine. To prove this polition, he adverted to Mr . Morris's conduct during the time the young lady was under the care of Mrs. Latouche for education, when that lady found herfelf under the neceflity of informing Mr. Morris, "that his frequent vifits prevented the young lady from making a progrefs in her educations." He then traced him to every part of the Continent, and fhewed the probability of a like advantage being taken at Lifle, where Mifs Harford " defired the ceremony to be periormed in the Englifh language." He next proved from the lex loci of the country in which the marriage contract was celebrated, that it was illegal under the marriage act of 1753 ; that it was void by the common law antecedent to that period; that it was equally condemned by the principles of the Roman and the canon law. His argument, which embraced an immenfe fope of learning and law, both jurifpradential and canonical, lafted two hours. At nine o'clock Mr. Mansfield began his axgument, and continued until ten, in the courfe of which he concluded that the marriage in queltion was founded in fraud and illegality ; particularly with refecet to the lex laci of the two places (French Vlanders and Denmark) in which it was performed. He quoted the opinions of the ablett lawyers in thofe places to prove his affertions. After a profundity of argument, he concluded with craving judgment in favour of Mifs Harford.

The Court was immediately cleared, and after half an hour's confideration the Court was opened, and final judgment was given, * That both pretended marriages were void -that Mifs Harford, falfely in the libel called Morris, was at full liberty to marry again ; and that Mr. Morris was condemned in full coits."

## From the London Gazette, May 25.

St. Fames's, May ${ }_{25}$. Yefterday morning George Stone, Efq. arrived with the definitive treaty of peace between his Majefty and the States General of the United Provinces, which was figned at Paris on the 20th inf. by Daniel Hailes, Elq. his Majefly's Minifter Plenipotentiary, and by the Anbalfadors and Plenipotentiaries of their High Mightineffes.
25. The grand mufical entertainment in Commemoration of Handel began in Welt-

Eynop. Mag.

## CHRONICLE.

minfter Abbey, the full particulars of whict were given in our laft publication.
26. The Ceflions began at the Old Bailey, when $3^{1}$ prifoners were tried, three of whom were capitally convikted, viz.

John Richards, for burglarioufly breaking and entering the dwelling-houfe of George Dodgfon, in St. Martin's le Grand, and ftealing two filver table fpoons, two candleflicks, and other things.

George Dane, for flealing a coat, a handkerchicf, and other things, in the houfe of John Vandom, in Eatt Smithfied, and burglarioully breaking the faid houfe with in. tent to get thereout.

Sarah Slater, for privately ftcaling in the fhop of Thomas Bauks, a filk mode cloak, his property.
27. Twenty-three prifoners were tried at the Old Bailey, one of whom was capitally convicted, viz.

Iface Sims, for felonioufly and knowingly perfonating Ifaac Stecl, late a failmaker's mate on board his Majefty's fhip Scorpion, in ord ir to receive his wages, \&e.
28. Twenty-one prifoners were tried at the Old Bailey, four of whom were capitally convieted, viz.

John Harris, upon his own confeflion, for being at large after having received his Ma. jefly's mercy on comdition of tranfortation, he being cune of thofe who lately efcaped from the tranfport veffel at Torbay.

John Branton, for being concerned in the burglary and robbery in the houle of Mrn Thomplon at Ilitigton fof which alfo Robt, Ganlcy was convicted the laft fefion) and ftealing a gold watch and a quantity of hilver plate, \&ec.

James Napier, for felonioufly aflaulting the Hon. Mis. Albinia Hobart on the highway, near the Opera-houte, and forcibby tearing from her ear a diamond car-ring? which dropped, and was afterwards found in her hair. His judgment is refpited.

John Hunter, for ftealing in the dwelling. houle of John Harris, in the parifh of Si-Mary-lc-bone, ao guineas, a garnet nccklace, a garnet car-ring, \&c.
29. Nincteen prifoncrs were tried at the Old Bailey, 13 of whom were cunvitted of felonies, and five were acquited.

John Taylor was convicted of manfaughter, inkilling Edward Jacobs (a companion) at a public-houfe at Feltham, in a fudden difpute in a trial of their frength, which proceeded to blows.

Mr. Robiufon was put to the bar, charged upon an indictment containing leveral counts, and charging him with forging to a receipt for provifions the name of James Rooke, Lieut. Coloncl in his Majefty's fervice, and Commander in Chief in the ifland of Goree, on the Coaft of Africa, with intent to defraud his Majefty, \&cc. After hear

000
ing
ing the evidence of one Williams, Mr. Juftice Willes obferved, there was no evidence whatever againt Mr. Rubinfon, and that the Jury muft acquit him, and in his opinion it would be an honourable acquittal. The Jury of courfe brought in their verdict, Not Guilty.
31. In the morning, at the Old Bailey, came on the trial of Patrick Nicholfon, as a principal, and Ward, Shaw, and Murray, as acceltaries in the murder of Caffon (a conHable employed at the Wctninilter clection, in Covent-garden, on the roth of May latt) by giving him a blow that occafioned a collection of extravafated blood, which caufed his death. The prifoners pleaded not guilly. After a long trial they were acquitted.
Dennis O'Brien, Efq. was then put to the lower bar, but the principal (Nicholton) being acquitted, he was only formally arraigned; a verdict was given of courfe in his favour, and he was difcharged.

June e. Sixteen prifeners were tried at the Old Bailey, two of whom were capitally convicted, viz.

Thomas White, for burglarioufly entering the dwelling-houfe of Lady Forrelter, in Portland-ftreet, and ftealing a pair of filver candlefticks, and a quantity of other filver plate.

Mary Garrett, for privately ficaling from the perfon of Elizabeth Ean, a feaman's widow (who had juft feld out fome finck) 30 guineas, 18 helf guincas, and other money.
3. Thirty-fix prifoners were tried at the Old Bailey, one of whom was capitally convicted, viz.

William Thompfon, alias Peter Smith, for felonioufly forging and counterfeiting, and uttering and publithing the fame as true, knowing the fame to be forged, an indoricment on a certain bill of exchange, for payment of 181.10 s .6 d . purporting to be the indorfement of Peter Smith, with intent to cheat and defraud Robert Hewes.
4. Being his Majefty's Birth-day, who then entered his 47 th year, there was a grand court and drawing room, at which a great number of the nobility attended. At non the following Ode on the occafion, written by Paul Whitehead, Efq. poct-laureat, and fet to mufic by John Stanley, Efq. was performed.

HAIL to the day, whofe beans again Returning, claim the choral frain,
And bid us breathe our annual vows
To the firft Pow'r that Britain knows;
The Pow'r which, though itfelf refirain'd, And fubject to that juft controul
Which many an arduous conflict gain'd, Connetts, unites, and animates the whole.

## Yon radiant Sun, whofe central force, <br> Winds back eachPlanet'syagrant courle,

And through the fyftems holds inperiza fway,
Bound by the fame inherent laws, Ev'r whilf it feens the adive caufe, Promotes the gen'ral grod as much confin'd as they.
That wond'rous plan, thro' ages fought, Which elder Egypt never taught, Nor Greece with all her letter'd lore, Nor ftruggling Rome could c'er explore, Though many a form of rule fhe try'd ;
That wond'rous plan has Britain found, Which curbs Licentioufnefs and Pride, Yet leaves truc Liberty without a wound.

The fierce Plantagenets beheld
Its growing frength, and deign'd to yield;
Th' imperious Tudors frown'd and felt agoricy'd;
Th' unhappy race, whofe faults we mourn,
Delay'd awhile its wifh'd return,
Till Brunfwick perfected what Naffau hae atchiev'd.
From that bright ara of renown
Aftrea walks the world again;
Her fabled form the nations own, With all th' attendant bleflings in her train.

Hark! with what gen'ral loud acclaise They venerate the britifh name,
When forms of rule are in the balance weigh'd;
And pout their torrents of applaufe On the fair inc, whofe equal laws.
Controul the feeptre, and protect the fpade.

> The triple chain, which binds them faf,
I.ike Homer's golden one, defcends from Jove:
Long may the facred union laft,
And the mix'd pow'rs in mutual concert move,
Each temp ring each, and lifining to the call
Of genuine public good, bleft fource and cod of all !

The ball at night was numerous and brilliant. It was graced with the appearance of the three cldeft Princeffes, the Prince of Wales and Prince Edward.
The Queen was exceedingly brilliant, and appeared in great \{pirits; her Majefty's drefs. was a grecn and white filver filk, richly trinmed in embroidered crape and filver, and ornamented with a profufion of jewels in various devices, knots, fparklcs, \& \& c.
The Prince of Wales was drefled in a pearl colnur'd filk,embroidered with filver, pearl, and foil.
The Priacelfs Royal was in a filver filk, green and white, ornanented with great tafte. The petticoat was covered with a moft exquifite embroidered crape, in filver and green foil, variounfy difperfed with beautiful
beantiful bouquets of rofes, jeffamin, myrtles, \&rc.
The Princefs Augufa's train was blue and Giver, the fame pattern as that of the Prineefs Royal, ond trimmed in a peculiar fite of neatnefs and delicacy. The wreaths of white rofes, the bows of filver and blue foil, the fringes, filver bullion, \&ec. were new of athe kind, and perfectly beautiful.
-Their Majchics entered the ball-room about half patt nine, and having paid their compliments to the circle, the Priace of Wales opened the ball.
9. Both boufes of Convocation, in their roues, preceded by the Lord Chancellor and his retinue, went to St. James's with the acidrefs to the King on accomm of the new Panliament; the Archbihops of Canterbury and York, and all the other Silhops attended.
10. Was held the amiverfary meeting of the children of the Charity Schools in London, Weftminfter, Soutliwaik, and their environs, when an excclitat fermon was preached by the Rev. William Vincent, Subalmoner to the King.
12. In the evening as Sir Barnard Turner was riding to towia from Tottenham, his horfe tonk fright, threw him, and ftruck him with violcuce againt the fhaft of a chaifc, whereby his left leg and thigh were dreadtully wounded and fractured; in confequence of which be dicd the 15 th.
17. A Common-hall was held at Guildhall for choofing a Sheriff for the City of London and the County of Middefex for the remainder of the year, in the room of Sir Barnard Turner, Knight and Alderman, weceafed ; when Willian Hickett, Efg. Alderman, was cholen without oppofition.
Same day a Wardmote was held at St. Mary Le kow, Cheapliac, before the LordMayor, for the election of an Alderman of Cordwainers Ward, in the room of Sir Barnard Tarner, Kint. deceafed, when Bronk Whation, Ef. was cnofen without oppolin tion.
19. A litule after Gx o'clock, the Artiliery Company, and upwards of qoo of the London Foot Affuciation, dreffed is their uriforms with crapes on their left arms, affembled in the Artillery Clound, from whence they marched about nine, commanded by their relpective officers, to Chatham Place, to join the funcral proceffion of their late worthy and much to be lamented Major, Sir Barnard Turner, Knt. After waiing till near one o'clock, the proceflion began in the following order.

PROCESSION.
Light Infantry,
Drums and Fifcs,
Battalion men,
Drums and Fifes,
Artillery Company,
Worums and Fifes.

Light Infantry, Minitter, Band of Mulick, The deceafed's charger caparifoncd, with the Major's military accontrments,

Artillery Company, Sir Watkin Lewes, Colonel, Akierman Newnham, Lieutenant Colonels Hearfe,
One Mournirg Coach,
Sheriff's Chariot,
Drums and Fifes, Artillery Company, Drums and Files, Batalion men, Drums and Fifes, Artilltry Company,
Two Adjutants on horteback, Sherilf skimer in his Chariof, Town Clerk and Under Sherift, Eighit Coaches and Your,
The $D_{1}$ uns and lifes mufled.
They accomparied the corple in this manner throngh the city, the bells in all the ciurches tolling as they palfed; and conducted it as far as F.dmontou on its way to Therficld in Herfordfaire, whither it was efcorted by a detachment of horfe, and a party of the font in coaches.
22. At cleven w'llock the High Bailiff of the Borought of Southwark held an Colat of Fiultings, at tire wlial temporary booth in Mill-hane, Tooley-ttreet, for the purpole of elceting a burgefs to ferve in Pariament, in the roon of the late Sir Bernard Tumer. Knt. decrafed. The High Bailiff procceded to the election by putting up Sir Richard Hothan, for whom there was a great fhew of hands. Mr. Le Mefilrier's name was then put up wich an indifferent fhew of hands. The makority was of. confequence declared to be in favour of Sir R. Hotham ; but a poll being demanded for Mr. Le Mefurier by his fricuds, the fame commenced about one b'chock.

We hear from Dublin, that the great caule which had ben long depending is the Court of King's-bench there, between the Duke of Chandos, piamiff, and ronathan Stevens, Elq. and leveral ethers defendants, upon a fuecial verdice, relating to the tille of the manor of Vilters, and other chates in the Qucen's comply, granted by King Charles the Firit to the then Duke of Buckingliam, was after Feveral argurnents by the molt eminent Counfel in that kingdom; in the three preceding terms, determined this term for the Duke, by the unanimous opinion of the Judges of that Court. It is faid the eftate in contelt is of the yearly value of $10,500 \mathrm{l}$. and that to rent hath been paid by the defendants for more than tea years.
23. The following conviets were exerute on the fcaffold erected for that purpofe ber iore Newgate: Willia Smish, IGac Torres,

Charles Barton, Patrick Burne, Patrick Birmingham, John L.ynch, James Farrel, James Davis, Daniel Bean, Archibaid Burridge, Robert Ganley, and Thomas Rendal, for burglary; Peter Haflet, alias Edw. Verily, for perfonating and affuming the name of Thomas Howard, of his Majety's fhip the Pallas, with intent to receive his wages; and Jofeph Haws and James Hawkins for a fircet robhery.
24. At four n'clock the poll finally clofed at the Huttings in Mill-lune, Tonley-ftrect, for Member for the Borqugh of Southwark, when the numbers were declared to be,

For Paul Le Mefurier, Efq. 935 Sir Richard Hetham, 924
At the Comnon-hall hold at GuildHall, the Aldramen Hopkins and Bates were elceted Sheriffs; John Wifilkes, Efq. Chambertain ; Meff. Tomhns, Wcllings, LoveLead, and Scaber, Auditors, in the room of Meif. Holder and Jacob, who went out by zotation, and Deputy Thomas Marrifou, who was removed; and Jofeph Brookes was chofer the new Aleconner for the year enFuing.
Of the many candidates for the vacant offce of Bridgemaiter, the Sherifts were of. opinion that the maj rity of hands was in favour of Mr. John Burbank.
A poil however was demanded on behalf of Melf. Taylor, Fewkes, Maynard, and Trelawney, which was granted by the Sheriffs.
25. The adjourned Court of Huftings was beld in Mill-lane, Toolev-itreet, finally to declare the clection for the Borough of Southwark. Sir K. Hotham and Mi. Le Mefuyier, the two candidates, with their friends, and a large body of clectors being met, Mr. Holden, the High Builitl, came forway, and declarce that his heaith, which had before been much impaired, had been rendered till worle by the fatigue of his office during the election; it was thereEose by the advice of Dr. Jebb his phyfrcian, who had declared that he forefaw nothing lefis then an immediate diffolution would be the corlequence of frelh fatigue, that he would not grant a fcrutiny to Sir R. Hotham. He therefore made a return of the writ, recording Mr. Le M. furier to have the greater number of votes on the poll.

PROMOTIONS.
George Harrifon, Efq. Windfor Herald, in be Norroy King at Arms-William Hambury, Efq, to be his Majefty's Agent and Comful in the Circle of Lower Saxony, and the free Cities of Bremen and Lubeck Lard Vifenunt St. Alaph, to be one of the Gentemen of the Bed-chanber to his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales -

MARRIAGES.
By fpecial licence, John Langfon, Eíq. Member for Sudbury, to Mifs Sarah God-
dard, of Woodford-hall, Effex. - Thome: Mortiner Kelion, Efq. to Mifs Ann Whitomore, daughter of the late Geil. WhitmoreBy fpecial licence, the Right Hon. Lord Saltoun, to Mifs Frazer, of Coleman-ftrect.John Bridgeman, Elq, to Mifs Worfley.
DEATHS.

At Cambridge, Mrs. Effex, aged $84-$ In Pall-mall, David Lafcelles, Eiq.--A At Rofs, in Ireland, Edward Mafterfon, Efq. who failed round the world with Lord Anfon-Dr. Dickion, one of the Phyficians to the London Foipital-. Sir Barnard Turner, Knt. one of the Sheriffs of the City of Isundon and County of Middtefex, and Reprefentative in Parliament for the Borough of Southwark-Sir Gcorge Vandeput, famous for the oppofition made by him to the prefent Earl Gower, above 35 years ago in the election for Members for the City of Weitminter-The Hon. Mifs Bertie, daughm ter of Lard Abingdon.

BANKRUPTCY Superfedsd.
Inhn Bulluck, of Great Marlow, Bucks, flationer to the Board of Ordnawce- - Join Brown, of Oxford, deaier in fpirituous liquors.

## BANKRUPTS.

James Grocot, of Liverpool, woollen. draper - James Crompton, of Manchefter, dyer - John Branch, of Norwich, winemerchant. - John Herry Gentil, of Laurence: pountncy-hill, merchant-Henry Ladler, of Durham, money-ferivener-Robert Donard, of Margaret-ltreet, Cavendilh-fquare, upholfercr - Jobn Tafker, of the Minories, linen-draper-Francis Daniell, of Britol, merchont-Thomas Bradford, of Doncafter, uphoilterer - Patrick Curtin and John Lioyd, of Tattenham-court-road, fadlersGeorge Waller, of Hortham, Suffex, mercer. -Daniel Bcale, of Psefrot-Atrect, Gond-man's-fields, flour-factor- Jown Burnell, the younger, of Alderfgate-ftreet, grocer-Robert Nicholfon Dalton, of Upper-Moorficlds, taylor-William Sturdy, of L.ceds, butcher-Richard Councell, of Rriftol, hooper-George Ridpath, of Berwick upon Tweed, vintner-John Lamport, of WenPennard, Somerfethire, dealer.- Robert Seaman, of Norwich, woolcomber and yarn factor-Benjamin Merriman, Nathaniel Merriman, and Nathaniel Merriman the younger, of Marlborough, Wilts, cheefefactorsCharles Willingham, of Bury St. Edmund's, corn-chandler.-Tho. Bramall, of Reddih, Lancafhire, corn-factor - Samuel Seaman, of Difs, Norfolk, woolcomber-Henry Clow, of Brifol, Raker-Thomas Newtead, of Charing-Crofs, tavern-keeper - George Dean Sanders, of Leatherhead, tanner George Cartwright, late of Labrador, but now of St. Anne's, Soho, merchant. - Wm, Young, of Queen-ftrect, Cbeaplide, linen-draper-Jchu Habbijam; of St. Katharine's,
butcher-Henry Mac Donald, of the Strand, holicr-William Howate, of Doncalter, allow-chandlex -- Thomas Coshicad, of Reading, timber-merchant- Jofeph Johnfon, of Liverpool, tallow-chandter and foap-boiler--John Bowker, of Lcadenball-Atreet, apholder-Robert Walters, of Watford, victualler - Robert Clark, of St, Martin'scourt, St. Murtin's-lane, canc-merchantThomas Antrim, of Maple, Durhan, Oxfordhire, miller - Edward Davis, of Britol, hooper.-Lawes Carruthers, of Deptford, Aopicller. Jofeph Gatty and William Waller, of Waad worth. druggitt - Williane Dritow, of Lllenhall, Warwick fhire, cordwaner - Richard Rolton, of Cheadle, Staffordibire, cooper-Elizabeth Smith, of Taviltock-Itreet, Covent-Garden, nilliner Jonathan Rofe, of litule Titchfield-itreet, piaiterer--John Aibby, of Bungay, Suffolk, Thopkeeper - John Griffin, of Lambeth, horledealer-Benjamin Merriman and Na thaniel Merriman, of Marlborough, brewers -Wriliam Tumer and Wilham Toye, of Britol, corn-factors-William Berniett, of Glowceller, cornfactor-William Savage, of Si. Petir, Worcefterthire, ghever-Robert Weft the younger, of Formett St. Pcter, Norfolk, grocer - Providence Hanfard, of Briftol, con-factor--Simon Pougher, of Swallow-itreet, Piccadilly, dealer in foreign fpiritueus liquors - Join Cater, of Wolveriampton, carpenter- Robert Hoakney, of St. Mary-lc-bone, merclant. - Abram Hains Franco, of America-fquare, merchant - John Munas, of Cray ford, Kent, callicoprinter, and gropowder-maker-James Shaw, of Southgate, Midclefex, dealer ———Nicholas Perry, of Briftol, curricr Jofeph Fincher, of St. Johu's-ftreet, Cleikenwell, grocer-John Dexter, of Defborough, Nouthamptonlbice, moncy-fcrivencr - John Graham, of Lecels, maltiter - Jofeph Bowen, of New Bondiftret, book-feller-James Hickman, of Birmingham, button-maker-George Lowe, of the King'sB ach prifon, merchant-Alexander simith, of Hoxton, fadler-William Atkinfon the younger, of Kingllon-upon-Hull, hatterThomas Ruhton, of Liverpnol, beer-brewer —William Pratt, of Wantage, Berks, icrivener - Join Stokes, of Walfall, Siaffordthire, farler and ironmoner - William Slocombe, of Briftol, linen-draper--James Sutton and James Eult, of Clicaplide, gold-fmisths-Joim Haghes and Daniel Taylor, of New L.ondon-tirect, grocers.

## CERTIFICATES

Thomas Miller, of Kirkby Fendal, iron-monger-Thomas Haflam, of Chetterficld, mescer-Hodgfon Hopper, of Salford, Lancathire, butcher-Samuel Holden, of Al-derfgatc-Atrect, upholder.--Benjamin Arfow mith and Thomas Arrowlatith, of Uptom upon Severu, Worcellerfhire, cyder-merchants. - John Williams of Cacinarvon,
mercliant-Daniel Ifaae Eton, of Mary: bonc-itreet, taylor and broker - Richard Powell, of Shoreditch, brickmaker-Tho mas Hart, of Bifhops Waltham, Hants, linen and woollen-draper-Edward Gamman, of Cary-ftrect, itable-keeper-WilLiam Edwards, of Princes-ftrect, Rotherhith, timber-merchant - John Lovett, of Granas-road, Surty, merchant-Benjamiq Bewicke, of Mincing-lane, merchant -- Calverley Bewicke, of Mincing-lane, mer-Chant-Foulcrand Mourgue, of Mincing* lane, merchant-Lew is M'Culloch, of Swithin's-lane, merchant-Robert Aldridgc. of Cookham, Berks, meal-man and bargematter - John Rowfeil, of St. Andrew, Holborn, money-fcrivener-John Furfe, of Batinghall-itrect, warchoufeman-William Prince, of Wyeh-itrect, merchant-William Rubone, of Jomers-Hall Buildings, mer-chant- Bobert Haydock of Liverpool, Kent, thopkecper-John Pearion, of Kirton in Lindley, Statiordhire, thopkeeperFrancis Doyle, of Lower Grofvenor-1trect, Shipwright - Joln Gilbert, of Groombridge, butcher-Charies Wigley, of Spring Gatdens, toy and hardwareman-Wiliam Jewell, of Suffolk-llreet, dealer - Peter Read, John Read, and Robert Read, all of Fordingbridge, Hants, callico-printers and partuers - William Sncll, of WilliamIlrect, Adelphi, coal-merchant and whar-fincer- Jacob Binckes, of St. Botolph, Bithop fate, oilman-James Henckell, of Bulin-lane, Cannon-Itreet, merchant-Willian Gramlick, of Sunw-hilf, upholderThomas Collins, of Oxford, ThopkeeperChrittopher Karl, of Birmingham, Falefman, printer and auctioncer - Callingwood Ward, of Birmingham, gunmaker - Jofeph Mayfon, of Compton-ficet, Solio, grocer-- Pentus Lindroth, of King Iton upon Hull, merchant - James Baker, of Bond-ftreet, coachmatter - Jofeph Painc, of Catherine-ftrect, strand, cabinct-maker-Jobn Rowley and Jonas Rowley, of Codicutt, Herts, millers Richard Wilfon, of Three Cranes, Queenfrcet, London, bottle-merciant-Gcorge Hendry, of Portfinouth, taylor-Riclard Hall, of Gloucefter, innkeeper-Thomas Chenyn, of Coventry, mercer-Thomas Damant, of Boiton, Lincolnhihe, brazier -Thomas Bolas, of the Temple, cornfactor -Daniel Mathifon, of the Hay-market, winc-merchant-- Shubad Gardner, of Crown-court, St. Genrge in the Eaft, merchant and marimer Jofeph Colen, of Stratford, plumber-William Dauglith, of St. John's-fitect, dittiller-Robert Sharp, of Shatton st. James, Dorfethire, grazier James Batmer, of the City Chambers, mer-chant-Jonathan Sedgwick and Thomas Sudgwick, of Budge-row, ironmongers Benjamin Haigh, of Out-lane, Huddersfield, Yorkihire, mokeeper and merchant Robert Sarncr, of Little Newport-ftrect, grocer.

造

## PRICES of STOCKS in JUNE，1784．

Compiled by C．DOMV1LLE，Stock－Broker，No．95，Cornhill．

| \％） |  | 3 per $\mathbf{C}$ ． reduced． | 3 per C ． Confols． | 4 per C． <br> Confols | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Long } \\ & \text { Ann. } \end{aligned}$ | Short Ann． |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{ll} I_{N} & A_{1} \\ A_{N} & A \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { India } \\ \text { Bonds. } \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{l} \text { So. Sea } \\ \text { Stock. } \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OLD } \\ & \text { ANN. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NEw } \\ & \text { ANN. } \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{l} \text { Navy } \\ \text { Bixis } \end{array}\right\|$ | Exelt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27 |  |  |  | $74{ }^{5}$ | $17 \frac{1}{2}$ | $12 \frac{7}{2}$ |  |  | 13 dif． |  |  | $57 \frac{3}{3}$ | $16^{\frac{5}{5}}$ |  |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $56 \frac{5}{8}$ |  | $17 \frac{1}{2}$ |  |
| 31. |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | － |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | $67 \frac{8}{2}$ | $5^{8 \frac{1}{3} \mathrm{a}} 7$ 7 ${ }^{\frac{7}{8}}$ | $\frac{5}{8}$ |  | $\frac{5}{8}$ |  |  | 10 |  |  | $57 \frac{1}{2}$ | ${ }^{\frac{3}{4}}$ | 3 dif ． |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Holiday |  | 57 者a 8 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |  |  | 7 |  |  |  | 18 |  |
|  |  | 寿 | 58 pa 8 |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 121 \frac{\mathrm{~T}}{2} \\ & 120 \end{aligned}$ | $53 \frac{3}{3}$ | 8 |  | －$\frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |  |
| $8$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \frac{1}{5} a^{5} \\ & 58 \frac{1}{9} a \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{7}{8}$ | $\frac{5}{6}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 9 \end{aligned}$ |  | － | \％ | ${ }^{17} \frac{3}{4}$ | 1 |
| 30. |  | $58{ }^{\circ}$ | 594a ${ }^{\text {a a }}$ 59 59 | $5 \frac{x}{x}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ |  | $118 \frac{1}{2}$ |  | 15 16 16 |  |  | $\frac{7}{8}$ | $16 \frac{1}{4}$ |  |
| $\begin{array}{ll} x+1 \\ x \end{array}$ |  |  | 59a |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & { }_{1} 5^{\frac{1}{2}} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 14 |  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |  |  |  |  | 119 | $\frac{7}{8}$ | － | 65 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |  |  |  |
| $16$ | ， | 57 ${ }^{\frac{7}{3}}$ |  | $4^{\frac{3}{4}}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1} 4$ |  | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 58 | $\frac{1}{7}$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ${ }_{5}{ }^{88 \frac{3}{3 \frac{3}{3}} \mathrm{a}}$ |  | $\frac{5}{9}$ |  | 119 | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 51 |  | 57 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $5^{8 \frac{1}{2}}{ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ， | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & 5^{8 \frac{1}{3}} \end{aligned}$ | $5^{8.1}{ }^{\text {a }}$ a |  |  |  |  |  | 14 |  |  | $57 \frac{3}{4}$ | ${ }^{2} 5$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 58 \％${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\frac{7}{8}$ |  |  |  | $\frac{3}{4}$ | ${ }^{15}$ |  | $\frac{7}{8}$ |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\qquad$ |  | $8{ }^{1}$ | 75 |  |  | 12.2 |  |  |  | $\frac{7}{4}$ |  | 14\％ |  |
|  |  | $\frac{3}{8}$ | $58 \frac{1}{8}{ }^{\frac{7}{4}} 9{ }^{\frac{1}{3}}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 17 |  |  |  |  | $\square$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |

得 In the 3 per Ct，Confols．the highef and lowef Price of each Day is given；in the other Stacks the highen Price ozly．


[^0]:    * In the later part of Lord Melcombe's life he patronifed Mir. Bentley, and took much pains in bringing forward The Wifhes, acted at Drury Lane in the fummer $176 \%$. He is fuppofed to have had a confiderable fhare in this piece. While it was in rehearfal, he invited all the performers to Hammerfmith, and had it acted al frefoo in the garden. Nar. Foote, who was one of them, was all the time noting the peculiarities of his Lordfip, and in 1764 he was brought on the ftage uncer the pame of Sir Thomas Lofiy, in The Patron.

[^1]:    * Other accounts fay, that the retail prices of tea are to be fixed as follows: Coarfef bohea 2s. 1 d , -beft hyfois 7 s . 3 d , -and the intermediate kinds in the fame proportion.

